



0

nu nu

6

Municipality of Central Manitoulin

Municipal Asset Management Plan

December 31st, 2013



Asset Management Planning for the Municipality of Central Manitoulin **Table of Contents**



The contacts in connection with this report are:

Silvio Berti Municipal Coordinator Municipality of Central Manitoulin

Tel: 705.377-5726 centralmc@eastlink.ca

Denise Deforge

Treasurer Municipality of Central Manitoulin

Tel: 705.337.5726 centraldc@amtelecom.net

Oscar Poloni, CPA, CA, CBV Partner *KPMG LLP*

Tel: 705.675.8500 opoloni@kpmg.ca

Roger Young, CET

Manager, Infrastructure Services exp Services Inc.

Tel: 705.674.9681 roger.young@exp.com

| Executive Summary | 2 |
|--|----|
| Chapter I – Introduction | 7 |
| Chapter II – State of Local Infrastructure | 13 |
| Chapter III – Desired Level of Service | 23 |
| Chapter IV – Asset Management Strategy | 26 |
| Chapter V – Financing Strategy | 40 |
| Chapter VI – Asset Management Plan Cross Reference | 50 |

Appendices

| Appendix A – Infrastructure Profile – Roads |
|--|
| Appendix B – Infrastructure Profile – Water |
| Appendix C – Infrastructure Profile - Wastewater |
| Appendix D – Infrastructure Profile – Bridges and Structures |
| Appendix E – Infrastructure Profile – Buildings and Facilities |
| Appendix F – Infrastructure Profile – Vehicles |
| Appendix G – Life Cycle Profiles for Linear Assets |
| Appendix H – Costing Estimates for Life Cycle Activities |
| Appendix I – Infrastructure Priority Classifications |
| Appendix J – Suggested Capital Financing Policy |

Appendix K – Suggested Borrowing Policy





The development of an asset management plan has been identified as a pre-requisite for the receipt of funding from the Province of Ontario (the 'Province') under the Municipal Infrastructure Investment Initiative ('MIII') and as such, represents an important first step in obtaining financing for necessary infrastructure investments. That said, planning for capital reinvestment is essential with or without the incentive provided under MIII, particularly given that a number of municipalities are now approach end-of-useful-life for significant components of their infrastructure.

Current state of infrastructure

Infrastructure represents a major investment on the part of the Municipality of Central Manitoulin (the 'Municipality'), with the estimated replacement cost of its assets – roads, bridges, buildings, vehicles, equipment and pipes – amounting to \$314 million, or \$160,000 per resident. In addition to the cost of replacing its assets, the Municipality is also required to repair and rehabilitate its infrastructure over its entire useful life, with the cost of these life cycle activities for linear infrastructure (roads and pipes) amounting to \$579 million, or \$657,000 per household.

While the amounts of the Municipality's replacement and life cycle costs are significant, the real pressure from the perspective of its infrastructure comes from its current condition. Condition analysis conducted as part of the asset management planning process indicates that while the majority of the Municipality's infrastructure is considered to be in good condition, the ongoing aging and deterioration of its assets as well as the sheer size of its transportation network means that the Municipality should invest \$33 million over the next ten years to address its anticipated infrastructure needs. Replacement value by type of asset (in millions)



Projected future infrastructure investment requirements by year (in millions)



© 2013 KPMG LLP, a Canadian limited liability partnership and a member firm of the KPMG network of independent member firms affiliated with KPMG International Cooperative ("KPMG International"), a Swiss entity. All rights reserved. KPMG CONFIDENTIAL.





Asset management strategies

As required under MIII, this report identifies the required asset management strategies for the Municipality based on the types of infrastructure maintained as well as its current condition. As noted earlier, the Municipality would be required to spend an average of \$3.3 million per year over the next ten years in order to address the current issues identified with its infrastructure. While this would allow the Municipality to meet its immediate infrastructure investment needs, it does not allow for ongoing maintenance, rehabilitation and replacement of its infrastructure, the cost of which amounts to an additional \$9.7 million, bringing the Municipality's total infrastructure financing requirement to \$13 million per year. In comparison, the Municipality is budgeted to make \$2 million in capital expenditures during 2013. Clearly, it is unable to address the full spectre of its infrastructure needs, resulting in ongoing annual infrastructure deficits.

In light of the significant gap between its infrastructure financing requirement and its capacity to raise revenues for capital purposes, the Municipality will be required to prioritize its investments. For the purposes of the asset management plan, three different categories have been identified:

- Priority 1 consists of major infrastructure investments required within the next five years, investments that qualify for grants and immediate investment needs stemming from new legislation or regulation, public health or safety concerns or other issues
- Priority 2 includes infrastructure investments required within six to ten years and other lower priority infrastructure
- Priority 3 representing the lowest class of investment priority, this category includes infrastructure with no investment requirement identified within the next ten years, discontinued infrastructure and other lower priority infrastructure

For linear infrastructure, the primary driver of future capital investments will be the Municipality's road network as the age of its water and wastewater systems (installed in 1983) translates into no reinvestment needs in the short and midterm future.

Calculated annual infrastructure funding shortfalls (in millions)





Financing strategy

While the Municipality is unable to unilaterally address its infrastructure-related financial requirement, it recognizes the need to begin to address the challenge. As part of its financing strategy, the Municipality is proposing the following measures intended to increase funding for capital requirements:

- Permanently protecting the current level of capital expenditures so as to provide a consistent stream of funding into the future;
- Introducing a five year capital levy that would see the total levy increase by 2%, with the new revenue allocated to capital purposes (i.e. not for operations). The capital levy would add approximately \$80,000 per year to existing capital funding (\$396,000 in total over the next five years), representing a 16% increase in capital spending;
- Adjusting water and wastewater rates to ensure sufficient financing for capital investment requirements, recognizing that not all residents of the Municipality currently receive water and wastewater services;
- Exploring the continued use of debt as a means of funding infrastructure requirements, including the adoption of a program whereby a fixed percentage of capital expenditures are financed through debt;
- Upon the repayment of existing indebtedness, redirecting debt servicing costs to capital expenditures, capital reserves or new debt for capital projects so as to preserve existing funding for capital purposes; and
- Continuing to pursue grant programs provided by senior levels of government.

The issue of affordability

When considering the Municipality's ability to fund its capital requirements and its entitlement for grants, there needs to be a recognition of the limited ability of the Municipality to finance its capital needs due to issues surrounding affordability. In addition to the affordability considerations developed by the Province under the revised OMPF model, it is also important to remember that:

- The Municipality's population has not grown at the same rate as other communities and the Province as a whole. While the
 Province's total population increased by 19.5% between 1996 and 2011, the Municipality's population only grew by 9.1% over the
 same period. In the absence of major population growth, fewer people are required to fund the infrastructure requirement,
 increasing the overall cost to the individual taxpayer.
- The Municipality's residents have a higher degree of reliance on pension income (i.e. fixed income) as opposed to other communities. Overall, 35% of total reported personal income in the Municipality is derived from pensions, as opposed to the Provincial average of 14%. The greater reliance on fixed-income pension reduces the ability of the Municipality to raise funds through taxation and user fees due to concerns over affordability..





About this plan

The Municipality's asset management plan has been developed based on the guidance provided by the Province in *Building Together* – *Guide for Municipal Asset Management Plans,* which has been tailored to reflect the small size of the Municipality and the nature of its operations and infrastructure. Preparation of the plan involved Municipal staff as well as external financial and engineering advisors paid for through the MIII.

In completing the asset management plan for the Municipality:

- Accepted industry best practices were used for the development of the plan components, including the condition assessments, identification of life cycle requirements and estimated costs;
- The asset management plan was reviewed by Municipal council prior to adoption;
- The asset management plan was compared to the requirements under MIII to ensure compliance; and
- Expressions of interest submitted to date have been based on the priorities identified in the asset management plan.

We would like to acknowledge the cooperation of Municipal staff in the preparation of this report.





0

TU'T

0

Asset Management Planning for the Municipality of Central Manitoulin

Chapter I Introduction



Introduction Overview of the Asset Management Plan



Asset management planning defined

Asset management planning is the process of making the best possible decisions regarding the acquisition, operating, maintaining, renewing, replacing and disposing of infrastructure assets. The objective of an asset management plan is to maximize benefits, manage risk and provide satisfactory levels of service to the public in a sustainable manner. In order to be effective, an asset management plan needs to be based on a thorough understanding of the characteristics and condition of infrastructure assets, as well as the service levels expected from them. Recognizing that funding for infrastructure acquisition and maintenance is often limited, a key element of an asset management plan is the setting of strategic priorities to optimize decision-making as to when and how to proceed with investments. The ultimate success or failure of an asset management plan is dependent on the associated financing strategy, which will identify and secure the funds necessary for asset management activities and allow the Municipality to move from planning to execution.

The purpose of the asset management

The asset management plan outlines the Municipality's planned approach for the acquisition and maintenance of its infrastructure, which in turn allows the Municipality to meet its stated mission and mandate by supporting the delivery of services to its residents. In achieving this objective, the asset management plan:

- Provides elected officials, Municipal staff, funding agencies, community stakeholders and residents with an indication of the Municipality's investment in infrastructure and its current condition;
- Outlines the total financial requirement associated with the management of this infrastructure investment, based on recommended asset management practices that encompass the total life cycle of the assets;
- Prioritizes the Municipality's infrastructure needs, recognizing that the scope of the financial requirement is beyond the capabilities of the Municipality and that some form of prioritization is required; and
- Presents a financial strategy that outlines how the Municipality intends to meet its infrastructure requirements.

It is important to recognize that the asset management plan is just that – a plan. The asset management plan (which has been prepared for the purposes of meeting the requirements of the Municipal Infrastructure Investment Initiative) does not represent a formal, multi-year budget for the Municipality. The approval of operating and capital budgets is undertaken as part of the Municipality's overall annual budget process. Accordingly, the financial performance and priorities outlined in the asset management plan are subject to change based on future decisions of Council with respect to operating and capital costs, taxation levels and changes to regulatory requirements or the condition of the Municipality's infrastructure.



The asset management plan encompasses the following components of the Municipality's infrastructure:

| | Transportation Infrastructure | Water and Wastewater Infrastructure | Other Infrastructure | | |
|-------|---|---|---|--|--|
| • • • | Roads Bridges and culverts Streetlights Storm sewers | Treatment facilities Water distribution system Wastewater collection system | VehiclesFacilities | | |

For the purposes of developing the asset management plan, a 25-year planning horizon was considered, although the analysis includes a discussion of required activities over the entire life cycle of the Municipality's infrastructure. It is expected that the Municipality will update its asset management plan every four years (to coincide with Council elections) or earlier in the event of a major change in circumstances, which could include:

- New funding programs for infrastructure
- Unforeseen failure of a significant infrastructure component
- Regulatory changes that have a significant impact on infrastructure requirements
- Changes to the Municipality's economic or demographic profile (positive or negative), which would impact on the nature and service level of its infrastructure

[%]ех,

The development of the Municipality's asset management plan involved the following major worksteps.

| | Workstep | Report Section | | | | | |
|----|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1. | Information concerning the Municipality's tangible capital assets was reviewed and summarized to provide a preliminary inventory of assets, acquisition year, remaining useful life and historical cost. | Pages 13 to 18 Appendices A to F | | | | | |
| 2. | A condition assessment of the Municipality's infrastructure was developed based on a review of previously commissioned assessments, the age and estimated remaining useful life of the infrastructure and engineering inspections of certain components. | | | | | | |
| 3. | Asset management strategies for each component of the Municipality's infrastructure were developed to provide an indication as to the recommended course of action for infrastructure procurement, maintenance and replacement/rehabilitation over the estimated useful life of the infrastructure component. As part of the development of the asset management strategies, cost estimates were prepared for the recommended activities. | Pages 26 to 36 Appendices G and H | | | | | |
| 4. | Based on the asset management strategies (which provide an indication as to the cost of the recommended activities) and the condition assessment (which provides an indication as to the timing of the recommended activities), an unencumbered financial projection was developed that outlined the overall cost of recommended asset management strategies assuming that the Municipality was to undertake all of the recommended activities when required (i.e. assuming sufficient funds were available for all required infrastructure maintenance and replacement). Consistent with the provisions of MIII, no grants were considered in the preparation of the unencumbered financial projection. | Pages 35 and 36 Pages 40 to 42 Appendix J Appendix K | | | | | |
| 5. | Recognizing that the overall financial requirement associated with the recommended asset management strategies is unaffordable for the Municipality, the required asset management activities were prioritized based on the potential risk of failure (determined by the condition assessment), the potential impact on residents and other stakeholders and other considerations. | Pages 37 and 38 Appendix I | | | | | |
| 6. | A second set of financial projections was developed based on the resources available to the Municipality to support its asset management activities, including funding from taxation and user fees. Consistent with the provisions of MIII, no grants were considered in the preparation of the financial projections. | Pages 40 to 42 Appendix L | | | | | |

The development of the asset management involved input from the following parties:

- Council and staff of the Municipality
- KPMG LLP, financial advisors to the Municipality
- exp Services Inc., engineering advisors to the Municipality





The asset management plan outlined in this report represents a forecast of the Municipality's infrastructure-related activities under a series of assumptions that are documented within the plan. The asset management plan does not represent a formal, multi-year budget for infrastructure acquisition and maintenance activities but rather a long-term strategy intended to guide future decisions of the Municipality and its elected officials and staff, recognizing that the approval of operating and capital budgets is undertaken as part of the Municipality's overall annual budgeting process.

In order to evaluate and improve the asset management plan, the Municipality plans to undertake the following actions:

| | Action Item | Frequency |
|----|---|---|
| 1. | Updating of infrastructure priorities based on: Ongoing condition assessments (e.g. bi-annual bridge inspections) Visual inspection by municipal personnel Identified failures or unanticipated deterioration of infrastructure components Analysis of performance indicators | Annually |
| 2. | Adjustment of asset management plan for changes in financial resources, including new or discontinued grant programs, changes to capital component of municipal levy, etc. | Every four years |
| 3. | Comparison of actual service level indicators to planned service level indicators and identification of significant variances (positive or negative) | Annually |
| 4. | Updating of infrastructure data maintained in Municipal Data Works | Annually upon completion of the Municipality's financial statement audit |



Introduction **Restrictions**



This report is based on information and documentation that was made available to KPMG at the date of this report. KPMG has not audited nor otherwise attempted to independently verify the information provided unless otherwise indicated. Should additional information be provided to KPMG after the issuance of this report, KPMG reserves the right (but will be under no obligation) to review this information and adjust its comments accordingly.

Pursuant to the terms of our engagement, it is understood and agreed that all decisions in connection with the implementation of advice and recommendations as provided by KPMG during the course of this engagement shall be the responsibility of, and made by, the Municipality of Central Manitoulin. KPMG has not and will not perform management functions or make management decisions for the Municipality of Central Manitoulin.

This report includes or makes reference to future oriented financial information. Readers are cautioned that since these financial projections are based on assumptions regarding future events, actual results will vary from the information presented even if the hypotheses occur, and the variations may be material.

Comments in this report are not intended, nor should they be interpreted to be, legal advice or opinion.

KPMG has no present or contemplated interest in the Municipality of Central Manitoulin nor are we an insider or associate of the Municipality of Central Manitoulin or its management team. KPMG does provide audit services to the Municipality of Central Manitoulin. Our fees for this engagement are not contingent upon our findings or any other event. Accordingly, we believe we are independent of the Municipality of Central Manitoulin and are acting objectively.





0

TU'T

0

6

Asset Management Planning for the Municipality of Central Manitoulin

Chapter II State of Local Infrastructure



State of Local Infrastructure **Overview of the Municipality's Infrastructure**



At December 31, 2012, the Municipality reported a total investment of \$29.6 million in tangible capital assets ('TCA') at historical cost. This equates to an average investment of \$33,600 per household, or \$15,100 per resident.

With a historical cost of \$10.5 million, buildings (including the Municipality's water and wastewater treatment facilities, parks and recreation buildings and administrative offices), represent the single largest type of infrastructure and account for 35% of the Municipality's total infrastructure (at historical cost). Roads (\$7.97 million) and water and wastewater piping (\$7.77 million) represent the next largest asset types by historical cost, with a portion of the Municipality's road network forming part of the Manitoulin Cycling Advocates trail system.

From a functional perspective, the Municipality's water and wastewater system (including treatment, distribution and collection) and road network represent the largest components of its infrastructure (\$14.8 million and \$9.8 million respectively), accounting for a combined total of 83% of the overall historical cost of the Municipality's infrastructure.



Tangible capital assets by use (historical cost, in millions)



Fire \$1.01

Administration

and other

\$0.97



State of Local Infrastructure **Overview of the Municipality's Infrastructure**



Over the last 10 years, the Municipality's investment in its infrastructure has totaled just under \$11 million, with Federal and Provincial capital grants amounting to approximately \$3.5 million over the same period. As noted below, the Municipality's investment in infrastructure has traditionally been closely tied to grant revenues.



Since 2003, transportation infrastructure (roads) has represented the largest area of investment for the Municipality, amounting to \$5.9 million or 56% of total capital spending. The next largest component of capital spending has been in the area of parks and recreation (\$2.5 million or 43%), particularly as a result of a major capital project undertaken on the Municipality's arena in 2009.

| (in thousands of dollars) | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | Total |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|------|-------|--------|
| Transportation | 45 | 184 | 459 | 942 | 707 | 560 | 160 | 531 | 420 | 1,947 | 5,955 |
| Environmental services | 19 | 64 | 174 | 15 | 24 | 59 | 100 | 41 | 132 | 30 | 658 |
| Parks and recreation | 53 | 141 | 21 | 19 | 172 | 252 | 1,307 | 194 | 247 | 148 | 2,554 |
| Fire | 10 | 55 | 66 | 55 | 238 | 52 | 328 | - | 21 | 213 | 1,038 |
| Administration and other | 114 | 74 | 32 | - | 8 | 28 | 7 | 34 | 57 | _ | 354 |
| Total | 241 | 518 | 752 | 1,031 | 1,149 | 951 | 1,902 | 800 | 877 | 2,338 | 10,559 |

© 2013 KPMG LLP, a Canadian limited liability partnership and a member firm of the KPMG network of independent member firms affiliated with KPMG International Cooperative ("KPMG International"), a Swiss entity. All rights reserved. KPMG CONFIDENTIAL.



State of Local Infrastructure **Overview of the Municipality's Infrastructure**



In order to fund its capital investments, the Municipality has relied on a combination of grants, long-term debt, contributions from reserves and reserve funds and taxation and user fee revenues, with grants funding 33% of capital expenditures and long-term debt funding 14% of capital expenditures over the last ten years.

| (in thousands of dollars) | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | Total |
|--|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|------|-------|--------|
| Total capital expenditures | 241 | 518 | 752 | 1,031 | 1,149 | 951 | 1,902 | 800 | 877 | 2,338 | 10,559 |
| Grants received | 84 | 112 | 440 | 697 | 154 | 620 | 624 | 139 | 176 | 456 | 3,502 |
| Local financing requirement | 157 | 406 | 312 | 334 | 995 | 331 | 1,278 | 661 | 701 | 1,882 | 7,057 |
| Long-term debt issued | I | Ι | - | - | 577 | 389 | 236 | 248 | - | - | 1,450 |
| Taxation, user fee and reserve funding | 157 | 406 | 312 | 334 | 418 | (58) | 1,042 | 413 | 701 | 1,882 | 5,607 |

Capital expenditures and funding

The total amount of long-term debt outstanding at December 31, 2012 amounted to approximately \$923,000, the majority of which was incurred since 2007 and relates to the Municipality's road network.







© 2013 KPMG LLP, a Canadian limited liability partnership and a member firm of the KPMG network of independent member firms affiliated with KPMG International Cooperative ("KPMG International"), a Swiss entity. All rights reserved. KPMG CONFIDENTIAL.



State of Local Infrastructure Historical, Replacement and Life Cycle Cost



For asset management purposes, the historical cost of the Municipality's infrastructure is arguably of limited value in that it reflects the cost at the date that the infrastructure investment was incurred, as opposed to what it would cost the Municipality to replace the infrastructure at the present time. While the use of replacement value is a more meaningful measure of the financial requirement associated with the Municipality's infrastructure (and is a required component for asset management plans under MIII), it is also of limited value in that it only considers the replacement cost at the end of the infrastructure's useful life and does not contemplate:

- The fact that certain components of the Municipality's infrastructure, such as roads, will not be fully replaced at the end of useful life but rather will be reconstructed; and
- Asset management activities that are required (by best practice) to be incurred prior to the end of the useful life of the Municipality's infrastructure.

Accordingly, for the purposes of the Municipality's asset management plan, we have provided the following for each component of the Municipality's infrastructure:

- Historical cost, based on the Municipality's TCA data as reported in its 2012 financial information return
- **Replacement cost**, based on cost estimates prepared by the Municipality's engineering advisors. For the purposes of the asset management plan, replacement cost is defined as follows:
 - Roads road reconstruction costs at the end of useful life, including necessary curbs, sidewalks, drainage (as appropriate based on the type of road)
 - Bridges and culverts estimated reconstruction cost
 - Water and wastewater pipes replacement costs at the end of useful life, including hydrants, valves, road reinstatement
 and service to the property line
 - Vehicles estimated purchase price
 - Buildings estimated reconstruction cost
- Life cycle costs, based on cost estimates prepared by the Municipality's engineering advisors. Life cycle costs encompass the cost of all recommended maintenance activities associated with a component of the Municipality's infrastructure prior to the end of useful life. The nature of life cycle costs will vary depending on the type of infrastructure in question, with certain assets requiring little life cycle activities prior to the end of useful life while others require regularly scheduled maintenance activities. For the purpose of the Municipality's asset management plan, life cycle costs have been provided for linear infrastructure (roads, water and wastewater mains).

We have included on the following page a depiction of the life cycle requirements associated with one type of road, including the difference between replacement cost and life cycle cost.



State of Local Infrastructure Historical, Replacement and Life Cycle Cost



Life cycle costing profile – paved rural collector road (7.0m lane) (in thousands)





State of Local Infrastructure **Historical, Replacement and Life Cycle Cost**



Additional information concerning the Municipality's infrastructure can be found in the following appendices:

- Appendix A Infrastructure profile roads
- Appendix B Infrastructure profile – water
- Appendix C Infrastructure profile wastewater
- Appendix D Infrastructure profile – bridges and structures
- Appendix E Infrastructure profile – buildings and facilities
- Appendix F Infrastructure profile – vehicles
- Appendix G Life cycle profiles for linear infrastructure, including recommended activities and costs
- Appendix H Costing estimates for life cycle activities for linear infrastructure

The current replacement value of the Municipality's infrastructure (expressed in 2013 funds) is estimated to be in the order of \$314.0 million, 60% of which (\$190.4 million) relates to the municipal road network. Overall, the replacement value of the Municipality's infrastructure amounts to approximately \$160,000 per resident or \$356,000 per household, or 11 times the historical cost of infrastructure.

The total life cycle cost associated with the Municipality's linear infrastructure (roads, water and wastewater mains) is \$578.5 million, with roads representing the largest category of life cycle costs (\$444.4 million or 77% of total life cycle costs). On average, the Municipality's life cycle costs for its linear infrastructure is \$295,000 per resident or \$657,000 per household.

Historical, replacement and life cycle costs by component

| | Quantity | Useful Life | Historical Cost | Replacement Cost | Life Cycle Cost |
|--|-----------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Roads | 209,800 m | 60 to 75 years | \$7,967,158 | \$190,447,307 | \$444,432,587 |
| Water distribution network | 7,872 m | 80 years | ¢7 760 171 | \$44,466,037 | \$59,397,741 |
| Wastewater collection network | 9,344 m | 80 years | \$7,709,171 | \$53,792,313 | \$74,677,790 |
| Total linear infrastructure | | | \$15,736,329 | \$288,705,657 | \$578,508,118 |
| Bridges and culverts | 11 | 50 years | Included in roads | \$2,683,908 | |
| Buildings and facilities | 25 | 20 to 75 years | \$11,461,694 | \$19,120,000 | |
| Vehicles and equipment | 25 | 9 to 20 years | \$1,786,864 | \$3,530,000 | |
| Total in-scope infrastructure | | | \$28,984,887 | \$314,039,565 | |
| Land | | | \$580,450 | | |
| Assets under construction | | | \$14,221 | | |
| Total tangible capital assets per financial statements | | | \$29,579,558 | | |





In order to assess the condition of the Municipality's infrastructure, which in turn determines the timing for asset management activities, different approaches were adopted depending on the type of infrastructure:

- Roads condition assessments for roads (paved, surface treated and gravel) were determined based on a Condition Rating that
 ranked the Municipality's road network on a scale of 0.00 to 10.00 based on factors such as structural cracking, non-structural
 cracking, rutting and roughness.
- Water and wastewater mains given the inability to directly observe underground infrastructure, condition assessments for water and wastewater mains were determined based on the estimated remaining useful life.
- Bridges and large culverts condition assessments were based on the Bridge Condition Index as determined by the most recent bridge inspections conducted in accordance wit the Ontario Structure Inspection Manual.
- Facilities condition assessments for buildings were based on a *Facility Condition* Index that considered the level of required repairs to the various facility components (structure, mechanical, electrical and roof) as a percentage of its total replacement cost, based on a physical inspection of the Municipality's buildings and the estimated remaining useful life.
- Vehicles condition assessments for the Municipality's fleet were determined based on the estimated remaining useful life of the individual vehicles.

In order to determine the allocation of the Municipality's infrastructure by condition category (good, fair, poor), the following benchmarks were utilized.

| Infrastructure components Basis of Assessment | | Good | Fair | Poor | |
|---|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|--|
| Roads | Condition rating | Greater than 6.00 | 4.00 to 6.00 | Less than 4.00 | |
| Water and wastewater mains | Remaining useful life | Greater than 50% | 10% to 50% | Less than 10% | |
| Bridges and large culverts | Bridge condition index | Greater than 70 | 60 to 70 | Less than 60 | |
| Facilities Facility condition index | | Less than 5% | 5% to 10% | More than 10% | |
| Vehicles Remaining useful life | | Greater than 50% | 10% to 50% | Less than 10% | |

Condition assessment benchmarks



State of Local Infrastructure **Condition Assessment**



Details of the condition assessments for individual infrastructure components can be found in the infrastructure profiles in **Appendices A to F**. The results of the condition assessment indicate that the majority of the Municipality's linear infrastructure (roads, water and wastewater mains) are in good condition, which reflects the relative recentness of the Municipality's water and wastewater systems (1983). However, non-linear assets (buildings and vehicles), have a significantly higher portion classified as fair or poor, indicating the need for the Municipality to invest in these assets.

Condition assessment results by infrastructure component

| Infrastructure | Condition Assessment | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|------|-----|--|--|
| | Good | Poor | | | |
| Roads | 61% | 35% | 4% | | |
| Water mains | 100% | - | — | | |
| Wastewater mains | 100% | - | - | | |
| Bridges and culverts | 100% | - | — | | |
| Buildings | 56% | 16% | 28% | | |
| Vehicles | 36% | 16% | 48% | | |

Notwithstanding its overall condition, the sheer size of the Municipality's road network translates into a significant investment requirement over the next ten years, estimated to be \$30.3 million. When other asset categories are included, the Municipality's total identified infrastructure requirement over the next ten years is estimated to be \$33.1 million.







State of Local Infrastructure Data Verification and Condition Assessment Policies



On a go-forward basis, the following policies will govern the updating and verification of the condition assessment:

- Condition assessments for bridges will be conducted every two years in accordance with Provincial regulations, with the asset
 management plan updated accordingly
- Condition assessments for water and wastewater mains will be assessed every five years through the use of camera inspections
- Condition assessments for facilities will be assess through an engineering/architectural inspection of the facilities every five years
- Condition assessments for other assets will be based on the percentage of remaining useful life in the absence of a third-party
 assessment of the assets. On an annual basis, the Town will review the useful lives and condition assessment criteria (good,
 fair, poor based on percentage of remaining life) and will adjust the asset management plan accordingly





0

6

Asset Management Planning for the Municipality of Central Manitoulin

Chapter III Desired Levels of Service





The Municipality's asset management strategy is intended to maintain its infrastructure at a certain capacity and in doing so, allow it to meet its overall objectives with respect to service levels for its residents. Highlighted below are the key performance measures and service level targets for the major components of the Municipality's infrastructure, as well as an assessment of its current performance and the anticipated date for achieving the service level target.

| Infrastructure Component | Performance Measure | Targeted Performance | Current Performance | Achievement Date |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Roads | Compliance with Ontario Regulation 239/02 – Minimum Maintenance Standards for Municipal Highways | Full compliance | | 2014 |
| Water | Days under boil water advisory | None | | 2014 |
| | Response time for notices submitted in accordance with subsection 18(1) of SDWA | 5 days | | 2014 |
| | Number of water main breaks per km | 0.5 | | 2014 |
| Wastewater | Infiltration rate | 10% | | 2017 |
| Vehicles | Operability | 90% | | 2014 |
| Facilities | Availability (percentage of planned operating hours) | 99% | | 2014 |
| | Compliance with Accessibility for Ontarians with Disability Act and Integrated Accessibility Standards | Full compliance | | As per legislation |

It is anticipated that the Municipality will monitor and report on its performance annually.

It is also important to recognize that in certain instances, a deviation from the Municipality's targeted service level may be the result of uncontrollable and unforeseen factors and any evaluation of the Municipality's performance should differentiate between controllable and uncontrollable events. For example, the availability of facilities (as a percentage of planned operating hours) could be impacted by weather conditions or power disruptions that may result in the closure of facilities but which are not caused by the Municipality or otherwise controllable. Absent some form of compensating strategy (such as standby power generators), these events may cause the Municipality to deviate from its targeted service levels.





From time to time, new legislation or regulations will be enacted that change minimum performance requirements for municipal infrastructure and by extension the performance measures outlined in the Municipality's asset management plan. At the present time, three major items of legislation and regulation have been identified as having the potential to impact on the Municipality's desired service levels and asset management plan:

- The Accessibility for Ontarians with Disability Act and the accompanying Integration Accessibility Standards may require the Municipality to alter components of its infrastructure to ensure accessibility for individuals with disabilities. The timeframe for compliance with the Act depends on both the nature of the requirement and the size of the municipality, with smaller communities generally provided with an extended period for compliance as compared to the Province or larger municipalities.
- The Province of Ontario has recently enacted revisions to Ontario Regulation 239/02 Minimum Maintenance Standards for Municipal Highways. While the majority of these changes deal with winter maintenance activities (which are not included in the scope of the asset management plan), revisions have been made to inspection requirements for certain components of a municipal road network, which will impact on the Municipality's asset management activities in the future.
- It is anticipated that the Province of Ontario will introduce new legislation relating to wastewater treatment activities that are
 expected to increase the minimum performance standards, which may in turn require the Municipality to amend its existing
 performance measurement targets and/or introduce new targets.

On an annual basis, the Municipality will evaluate the impact of enacted legislation or regulation on its desired levels of service and will adjust its performance measures accordingly.





0

1 V I I

6

Asset Management Planning for the Municipality of Central Manitoulin

Chapter IV Asset Management Strategy



Asset Management Strategy **Overview**



For each significant component of the Municipality's infrastructure, asset management strategies have been developed that outline:

1. The expected life cycle period for each asset, which defines the period that the Municipality will be required to maintain its infrastructure and secure the necessary financing for maintenance and replacement activities. As noted below, there is considerable variability in the estimated life cycle periods of the Municipality's infrastructure.



Life cycles for municipal infrastructure (in years)

- 2. The extent to which asset management activities can be integrated with other assets, most commonly the integration of above ground and below ground infrastructure (roads, water, wastewater and storm sewer). The integration of different infrastructure components is a critical element of the Municipality's asset management plan given the staggering of the end of useful life for major assets.
- 3. Criteria and strategies for the replacement and rehabilitation of the assets.
- 4. Consequences of not undertaking the necessary asset management activities, particularly the impact on useful lives and overall costs.
- 5. The determination of priorities when considering integrated assets (e.g. roads and pipes).

Asset management strategies for each component are presented on the following pages.



Asset Management Strategy Municipal Paved Road Systems



| Anticipated asset life cycle | The life cycle of newly constructed pavement systems are dependent on several factors including the pavement design, material and construction quality, traffic volume, traffic loading, and environmental conditions. The service life can be approximated by the category of road: 60 years for pavement with curb, 60 years for pavement with open ditch, and 10 years for surface treatments. |
|---|---|
| Integration opportunities | Various other elements may be considered as integrated with paved roads. These include buried assets in the corridor: water sewers, storm sewers, hydro, telephone, natural gas, and cable. Other possible affected elements include traffic signals, street lighting, and sidewalks. |
| Rehabilitation and replacement criteria | To assess paved roads the Pavement Condition Index (PCI) is used. PCI is a numerical index between 0 and 10 and is based on a visual survey conducted, where 10 represents a new pavement in excellent condition and 0 an impassible pavement. If the PCI ranks at 5, resurfacing should be considered, if PCI ranges from 3 to 5, rehabilitation should be considered. In the case that the PCI falls below 3, reconstruction is a more effective option. |
| Rehabilitation and replacement strategies | Several different rehabilitation strategies can be implemented. The selection of the strategy is dependent on the following criteria: PCI index, road classification (arterial, collector, local), urban or rural, ditched or curbed, benefit/cost ratio. These strategies include: Total reconstruction of pavement with 80mm to 120mm of hot mix asphalt (HMA) Mill and resurface pavement with 50mm to 75mm of HMA Strip and resurface pavement with 50mm to 75mm of HMA Pulverize with underlying granular and surface with 50mm to 75mm of HMA Mill and resurface patches of pavement with 50mm of HMA Routing and crack sealing pavements |
| Life cycle consequences | Failure to fund timely pavement rehabilitation will result in a reduction in the pavement PCI. Pavement PCI's below 5 result in exponential increases in pavement rehabilitation costs. It also increases significantly road maintenance costs. Pavements identified by a PCI below 3 typically reflect decreases in level of service and increasing associated degrees of risk and liability. |
| Integrated asset priorities | The schedule of pavement rehabilitation is often planned in conjunction with underground utility rehabilitation works. Most commonly it is the rehabilitation of pavement systems that prompts the replacement of underground sewer and water services in the infrastructure is also in deteriorating condition and approaching its useful service life. The incorporation of other infrastructure rehabilitation may be done alongside Engineering & Public Works Department internally or with natural gas, hydro, and telephone utilities externally. |



Asset Management Strategy Municipal Granular Road Systems



| Anticipated asset life cycle | The life cycle of newly placed gravel road systems are dependent on several factors including the material and construction quality, design, traffic volume, traffic loading, and environmental conditions. The service life can be approximated by the category of road: 60 years for earth with open ditch and 75 years for gravel with open ditch. Sufficient maintenance provided during the service life will help preserve conditions using such strategies as machine grading, ditching and brushing, and granular top up. |
|---|---|
| Integration opportunities | Various other elements may be considered as integrated with gravel roads. These include buried assets in the utility corridor: water sewers, storm sewers, hydro, telephone, natural gas, and cable. |
| Rehabilitation and replacement criteria | To assess gravel roads the Gravel Condition Index (GCI) is used. GCI is a numerical index between 0 and 100 and is based on a visual survey conducted, where 100 represents a newly constructed road in excellent condition and 0 an impassible roadway. If the GCI ranges from 3 to 5, rehabilitation should be considered. In the case that the GCI falls below 3, reconstruction is a more effective option. |
| Rehabilitation and replacement strategies | Several different rehabilitation strategies can be implemented. The selection of the strategy is dependent on the following criteria: GCI index, road classification (collector, local), urban or rural, benefit/cost ratio. In a rehabilitation scenario, the top 50 to 100 mm of gravel type "A" would be replaced. In the case of total reconstruction the work would include the replacement of the granular road base and the granular surface. |
| Life cycle consequences | The effects of gravel road rehabilitation that is insufficiently funded are reflected in the GCI index which as a result will typically fall below 6. The poor quality of the roadway will be reflected in rising reconstruction and maintenance costs. Roads which are identified by a GCI of 3 or lower typically show signs of a poor level of service increasing the associated degrees of risk and liability. |
| Integrated asset priorities | The schedule of road rehabilitation is often planned in conjunction with underground utility rehabilitation works. Most commonly it is the rehabilitation of gravel roads that prompts the replacement of underground utilities and sewer and water services if those services are deteriorating and approaching their useful service life. |



Asset Management Strategy Water Distribution Systems



| Anticipated asset life cycle | The life cycle ranges from 30 to 100 years. Examining individual elements, the expected service life of a water plant or pump station varies from 30 to 50 years. Valve replacement typically occurs every 30 to 50 years. Similarly, the hydrant life cycle is predicted as 40 years and chambers as 50 years. For watermains the life cycle can be approximated between 50 and 100 years and 75 years for water storage. These values hold true under the assumption that the elements are properly maintained throughout their service lives. |
|---|--|
| Integration opportunities | The replacement of these components may either be implemented as part of other construction work or may be conducted as a standalone project. The replacement may be incorporated into resurfacing and road reconstruction work which could include the integration of other utilities (wastewater, telephone, hydro, cable, natural gas, etc). In the case that full road replacement is not intended, standalone replacement of watermains can be carried out using trench cut and repair. |
| Rehabilitation and replacement criteria | Several criteria used to evaluate and prioritize the watermain replacement schedules include: age, break history of the pipe, material type, size, surrounding soil conditions, pressure related issues, and hydrant spacing. In addition to these criteria other factors, such as the intent of future road rehabilitation, will modify the priority of the replacement schedule accordingly. Available historical data, which includes but is not limited to pipe failures and pipe break history, is used to aid in the replacement criteria. When a continued increase in maintenance costs reaches an uneconomical value, the replacement of the pipe is justified. |
| Rehabilitation and replacement strategies | The rehabilitation strategy is dependent on the current state of the pipe. It is difficult to assess the state of deterioration in buried services, as such, high pressure cleaning and videotaping of watermains may be instituted. Several different rehabilitation approaches can be taken and include full replacement, cleaning and relining, and potential pipe bursting. Cathodic protection, when used in conjunction with these strategies, prolongs the service life. The strategy is chosen based primarily on the available data including the age, size, material type, break history, and hydraulic requirements. |
| Life cycle consequences | The repercussions of unexpected failure will be disastrous. Due to unaccounted circumstances and unpredictable events, it is possible that some pipe materials with an expect service life of 100 years will require replacement earlier than expected, after only 30 years. In contrast, pipe materials with an expected life of 100 years may have the service life extended by an additional 50 years, with timely maintenance and rehabilitation. |
| Integrated asset priorities | Replacement of deteriorating watermains is carried out based on the associated level of risk. The sequence in which rehabilitation or replacement is carried out is reliant on the priority of the watermain and the impact of disruption to service. High priority watermains include those where fire protection, water quality, and service disruption will results in water loss and collateral damage. Typically the integration of road rehabilitation with watermain replacement will increase the priority of the project. The project may also incorporate utilities such as wastewater, hydro, telephone, cable and gas. |



Asset Management Strategy Wastewater Collection Systems



| Anticipated asset life cycle | The life cycle ranges from 15 to 100 years. Wastewater plants and sewage pump stations vary from 30 to 50 years. Examining individual elements, the expected service life of wastewater plant equipment, pumps, blowers, and SCADA systems ranges from 15 to 50 years. A manhole life cycle is predicted to be between 30 to 75 years and wastewater trunks between 50 to 100 years. These values hold true under the assumption that the elements are properly maintained throughout their service lives. |
|---|--|
| Integration opportunities | The replacement of these components may either be implemented as part of other construction work or may be conducted as a standalone project. The replacement may be incorporated into resurfacing and road reconstruction work which could include the integration of other utilities (wastewater, telephone, hydro, cable, natural gas, etc). In the case that full road replacement is not intended, standalone replacement of sanitary trunk can be carried out using trench cut and repair. |
| Rehabilitation and replacement criteria | The assessment of the replacement schedule is determined primarily through conducting a CCTV inspection. The results of the inspection will be evaluated to estimate the degree of deterioration of the infrastructure. Included in the assessment are other criteria such as the material type, visible local collapses, upsizing requirements, and synchronization with roads rehabilitation programs. |
| Rehabilitation and replacement strategies | The rehabilitation strategy is dependent on the assessed condition rating of the infrastructure. The optimal rehabilitation method is determined by assigning and examining the condition rating of the pipe. Most commonly the selected strategy is replacement of collapsing and deteriorated pipe. For localized damage, other practices may be instituted which include: spot repair, joint sealing, and Cured in Place Pipe (CIPP). |
| Life cycle consequences | The process of degradation in sanitary sewers is similar to that of storm sewers. The repercussions of failure in sanitary sewers are considerably more substantial. Structural deterioration may lead to infiltration of ground water into the system which results in an increased volume of sewage directed to waste water treatment plants. These plants may not be designed to meet the growing demand result in increase in waste water flow. Infiltration of ground water can also result in the deposition of sediment and debris, significantly reducing the flow capacity for waste water. Continued maintenance and rehabilitation is essential for the performance and reliability of any type of buried infrastructure. |
| Integrated asset priorities | Replacement of deteriorating sanitary sewers is carried out based on the assessed condition. In the event that replacement is selected as the rehabilitation strategy, the project may expand to include other assets such as sidewalks, road trench cuts, or full pavement. Other utilities may also become included in the scope of work: hydro, telephone, cable, and natural gas. Typically the integration of road rehabilitation will increase the priority of the project. |



Asset Management Strategy Storm Water Collection Systems



| Anticipated asset life cycle | A manhole life cycle is predicted to be between 30 to 75 years and stormwater trunks to be 50 to 100 years. These values hold true under the assumption that the elements are properly maintained throughout their service lives. A longterm maintenance plan is also necessary for SWM ponds and treatment structures as part of ongoing operational finances, in order to extend the structure replacement to between 30 to 75 years. |
|---|--|
| Integration opportunities | The replacement may be incorporated into resurfacing and road reconstruction work which could include the integration of other utilities (wastewater, telephone, hydro, cable, natural gas, etc). In the case that full road replacement is not intended, standalone replacement of sanitary trunk can be carried out using trench cut and repair. |
| Rehabilitation and replacement criteria | The development of the replacement schedule is determined primarily through conducting a CCTV inspection. The results of the inspection will be evaluated to estimate the degree of deterioration of the infrastructure. Included in the assessment are other criteria such as the material type, visible local collapses, upsizing requirements, and synchronization with roads rehabilitation programs. This investigation should be carried out every 20 years, rotating through the storm sewer systems, or when required, to examine system problems/failures. Additional stresses have been imposed on storm sewer systems with climate change and the increasing frequency and intensity of storms. Storm sewer systems are also strained and forced to expand with new land development. |
| Rehabilitation and replacement strategies | The rehabilitation strategy is dependent on the assessed condition rating of the infrastructure. The optimal rehabilitation method is determined upon assigning and examining the condition rating of the pipe. Most commonly the selected strategy is replacement of collapsing and deteriorated pipe. |
| Life cycle consequences | The process of degradation in storm sewers is similar to that of sanitary sewers however the repercussions of failure in storm sewers are considerably less substantial. Structural deterioration may lead to infiltration of ground water resulting in the deposition of sediment and debris, significantly reducing the flow of water. Continued maintenance and rehabilitation is essential for the durability of any type of buried infrastructure. |
| Integrated asset priorities | Replacement of deteriorating storm sewers is carried out based on the assessed condition. In the event that replacement is selected as the rehabilitation strategy, the project may expand to include other assets such as sidewalks, curb/gutter, road trench cuts, or full pavement. Other utilities may also become included in the scope of work: hydro, telephone, cable, and natural gas. Typically the integration of road rehabilitation will increase the priority of the project. |



Asset Management Strategy Bridges and Large Culverts



| Anticipated asset life cycle | The life cycle of bridges and culverts is considerably variable and dependent on construction methodology and materials, traffic loading, traffic volume, and environmental exposure conditions (temperatures, chloride concentrations, etc). Bridges and concrete culverts constructed after 2000 have an expected life cycle of 75 years, whereas those constructed pre 2000 have an expected life of 50 years. The approximated service life of steel corrugated culverts is 40 years. |
|---|--|
| Integration opportunities | Typically it is not integrated with the other work other than potential road widening or resurfacing projects. |
| Rehabilitation and replacement criteria | The ranking of bridge and culvert work is based on several select criteria: safety, level of service, traffic volume and loading, and preservation of infrastructure. To assess the condition of the structures bi-annual visual inspections are conducted and if deemed necessary detailed bridge condition surveys are completed to better evaluate present conditions. In the inspections, bridge components are assessed individually recording the severity and degree of deterioration and the overall condition. Each bridge is assigned a Bridge Condition Index value between 100 and 0 where a value of 100 indicates excellent conditions and a value of 0 indicates poor deteriorating conditions. |
| Rehabilitation and replacement strategies | The specification of the bridge or culvert rehabilitation strategy is reliant on the structure's age, data and observations acquired through inspections and condition surveys, and the estimated remaining service life. The following strategies should be implemented at the specified age: at 15 years the asphalt deck should be resurfaced and at 30 years the concrete deck should be patched, waterproofed and the joints replaced; at 50 years replace entire concrete deck. |
| Life cycle consequences | The reduction of bridge and culvert service life endangers user safety and results in a decrease of level of service. |
| Integrated asset priorities | Typically it is not integrated with the other work other than potential road widening or resurfacing projects. |





| Anticipated asset life cycle. | The Life Cycle ranges from 15 to 50 years. Examining individual elements, the expected service life of the roof system varies from 25 to 30 years. Hot boiler or carpeting replacement typically occurs every 15 years. Similarly, the building superstructure life cycle is predicted as 50 or more years. These values hold true under the assumption that the elements are properly maintained throughout their service lives. |
|---|---|
| Integration opportunities | Assets are appraised separately. The projects however are assembled by asset to make use of the "economics of scale" principle. Special attention is given to ensure that the disruption of asset operations is minimized over its service life. |
| Rehabilitation and replacement criteria | To assess facilities the Facility Condition Index (FCI) is used. FCI is a ratio of total deferred maintenance, costs/ current replacement value of the facility. The index can be used to assess either individual assets or grouped assets. The FCI is currently accepted throughout North America. |
| Rehabilitation and replacement strategies | The replacement schedule will be dictated by the actual asset conditions at the time, the stage in its life cycle, and the FCI asset condition summaries. Replacement may also be undertaken to meet any changes in safety, industry or technological specifications and standards. The facility must also be maintained to meet the requirements of the Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act (AODA) and upgrade ingress/egress points as necessary. Critical components which should be given special attention with annual inspections include facility roof and HVAC systems. Any scheduled improvements should take into consideration the institution of economical energy efficient systems and equipment. |
| Life cycle consequences | Degradation of the building and its components are noticed, as well as increases in operational costs due to inefficiencies, health and safety concerns, and depreciation of Administration assets. |
| Integrated asset priorities | The schedule of replacement is dependent on the facility's stage in its life cycle, the actual condition at the time, and the convenience of performing the replacement without disturbing the operations. |



Asset Management Strategy Vehicles and Moveable Equipment



| Anticipated asset life cycle. | Service life is dependent on the type or vehicle/equipment and service area. The expected life cycle of cars and pickup trucks is 8-10 years, 10 years for duty trucks, 12 years for ice resurfaces, 10-15 years for front loaders, backhoes and tractors, 20 years for graders, and 20-25 years for fire vehicles. |
|---|---|
| Integration opportunities | Integrated with operation adjustments, modifications in service levels, meeting environmental regulations, technological upgrades and financial plans. |
| Rehabilitation and replacement criteria | Replacement of fleet will be dictated by the results of lifecycle cost analysis considering the following variables: repairs, insurance, fuel, depreciation, and downtime costs. |
| Rehabilitation and replacement strategies | In the case that vehicular repairs exceed 40% of replacement costs, replacement is the optimal strategy. Other strategies include leasing opportunities, refurbishing, seasonal rentals, or tendering services to a third party. |
| Life cycle consequences | Vehicles that are not maintained, or as vehicles reach the end of the service lives the efficiency of vehicles decrease, seeing an increase in cost per km. In the event of service interruption, work force costs are increased due to extended work schedules and overall loss of production. |
| Integrated asset priorities | Not applicable. |



Asset Management Strategy Financial Requirements



For asset management planning purposes, the financial requirement associated with the Municipality's infrastructure requirements can be divided into two categories:

• Immediate infrastructure investment needs. Based on the results of the condition assessment, an indication as to the types of asset management activities required over the next ten years, and their associated costs, has been developed. Overall, it is estimated that the Municipality would need to invest \$33.1 million in its infrastructure, the majority of which (\$30.3 million or 92%) relates to its road network.

On average, the Municipality's immediate infrastructure investment needs amount to approximately \$3.3 million per year, recognizing that approximately \$3.1 million should be incurred immediately with an additional \$9.6 million to be incurred in 2014.





Projected future infrastructure investment requirements by year (in millions)

© 2013 KPMG LLP, a Canadian limited liability partnership and a member firm of the KPMG network of independent member firms affiliated with KPMG International Cooperative ("KPMG International"), a Swiss entity. All rights reserved. KPMG CONFIDENTIAL.




- Sustainable life cycle requirements. In addition to its immediate needs, the Municipality will also be required to fund the cost associated with all of its life cycle activities over the useful life of its infrastructure. As the Municipality has traditionally relied on grants to fund a major portion of its infrastructure, its historical levels of capital investment have fluctuated significantly. However, if the Municipality chose to fund its life cycle requirements evenly over the life of its assets, it would establish a regular and sustainable stream of funding for ongoing capital asset management that would be equal to either:
 - The total life cycle cost of the asset divided by its useful life. This approach is appropriate for linear assets that have significant life cycle requirements throughout their useful life.
 - The total replacement cost of the asset divided by its useful life, which is appropriate for assets with fewer life cycle requirements and where straight replacement of the asset is the more likely scenario.

Based on this approach, we have calculated the average annual contribution required to ensure a sustainable stream of funding for the Municipality's assets to be in the order of \$9.7 million.

| Asset Component | Basis of Determination | Total Costs Over Useful Life | Estimated Useful Life | Annual Requirement |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Roads | Life cycle | \$444,432,587 | 60 years | \$7,407,210 |
| Water distribution network | er distribution network Life cycle | | 75 years | \$791,970 |
| Wastewater collection network | Life cycle | \$74,677,790 | 80 years | \$933,472 |
| Bridges and culverts | Replacement | \$2,683,908 | 50 years | \$53,678 |
| Buildings and facilities | Replacement | \$19,120,000 | 50 years | \$382,400 |
| Vehicles and equipment Replacement | | \$3,530,000 | 20 years | \$176,500 |
| Total | | \$603,842,026 | | \$9,745,230 |

Estimated sustainable life cycle requirement



٠



The overall infrastructure financing requirement for the Municipality, assuming that all life cycle activities are undertaken at the recommended intervals and that the Municipality funds overall life cycle and replacement costs evenly over the assets lives, is calculated to be in the order of \$12.5 million, as follows:

| • | Immediate infrastructure investment needs | \$3.3 million |
|---|---|---------------|
|---|---|---------------|

Sustainable life cycle requirements \$9.7 million

In comparison, the Municipality budgeted a total of \$2.4 million in capital expenditures for 2013. Given the magnitude of the estimated infrastructure financing requirement, it is evident that *the Municipality is unable to fully meet its ongoing infrastructure requirements without significant levels of support from senior levels of government* on an ongoing (i.e. annual) basis. As such, the Municipality will be required to prioritize its capital investments and the application of its available funds.

For asset management purposes, the investment requirements associated with the Municipality's infrastructure are divided into three main categories, as follows:

| Category | Description |
|------------|--|
| Priority 1 | Assets with an investment requirement greater than \$50,000 within the next five years, based on condition or useful life Co-located assets that may not require investment within the next five years but should be replaced as part of the integrated project. For example, sewer and water pipes underneath a road may not be at the end of their useful life but could be replaced as part of a road reconstruction project if they are approaching the end of their useful life before the next road reconstruction. Assets that may qualify for specific grants, even if an immediate investment requirement has not been identified within the next five years Infrastructure investments required as a result of changing legislation, public health or safety concerns or strategic purposes (e.g. economic development) |
| Priority 2 | Assets with an investment requirement within the next six to ten years greater than \$50,000 Assets that would otherwise be classed as Priority 1 but are considered to have reduced importance due to low utilization by the community (e.g. roads with low traffic volumes), compensating strategies in the event of failure (e.g. detours, reduced speed limits or load limits or limited impacts on public health or safety in the event of a failure |
| Priority 3 | Assets with no investment requirements greater than \$50,000 identified within the next ten years Assets to be discontinued or abandoned Assets that would otherwise be classified as Priority 1 or 2 but are considered to have reduced importance |

As part of its ongoing asset management activities, the Municipality will review its prioritization criteria and asset rankings and, if considered necessary, make appropriate revisions.



Asset Management Strategy **Prioritizing Infrastructure Requirements**



A detailed summary of infrastructure priorities by individual assets is included as **Appendix I**. Based on these criteria, the total infrastructure investment requirement for Priority 1 infrastructure (excluding sustainable life cycle requirements) is \$18.9 million, or approximately 56% of the identified life cycle requirement over the next ten years. The estimated ten year infrastructure requirement by priority is outlined below.







0

1 VIII

6

Asset Management Planning for the Municipality of Central Manitoulin

Chapter V Financing Strategy



Financing Strategy Basis of Analysis



The development of the Municipality's financing strategy for its asset management plan reflects the guidance outlined by the Province of Ontario in *Building Together – Guide for Municipal Asset Management Plans*. Specifically, the development of the financing strategy (and in particular the extent of the Municipality's financing shortfall) is based on the following parameters:

- Presents annual revenues and expenditures for the planning period (25 years), as well as comparative information;
- Does not consider grants from senior governments to be a confirmed source of revenue unless an agreement has been
 executed. Accordingly, only Federal Gas Tax and the Municipality's allocation for capacity funding under the Municipal
 Infrastructure Investment Initiative have been included in the projections; and
- Identifies the potential funding shortfall and how it will be managed.

In developing the financial strategy, three alternative scenarios were considered:

- Scenario 1 Representing the base case scenario, this scenario reflects the assumption that all identified asset management
 requirements (immediate and long-term contributions) will be incurred by the Municipality. This represents the worst case
 scenario as it involves the highest level of capital financing requirement and ultimately is not practical due to the increase in
 municipal revenues necessary to support the required level of capital investment.
- Scenario 2 Under this scenario, the Municipality's capital expenditures are projected to be as follows:
 - During the first 10 years of the projection period, the Municipality will make capital investments based on the identified priority infrastructure investment requirements (i.e. \$3.3 million per year).
 - During the remainder of the projection period, the Municipality will make capital investments equal to the amount of the sustainable life cycle contribution requirements (i.e. \$9.7 million per year).
- Scenario 3 Under this scenario, it is assumed that the Municipality will continue to make capital investments based on the 2012 level of capital expenditures (i.e. \$2.4 million per year).



Financing Strategy Projected Financial Performance

Financial projections developed in support of the asset management plan demonstrate both the magnitude and immediacy of the Municipality's identified capital requirements, with the required level of capital expenditures under Scenarios 1 and 2 significantly higher than the current level. At the same time, the average residential taxes per household is expected to increase accordingly if taxpayers are solely responsible for funding the capital requirements.



Projected capital expenditures (in millions)

© 2013 KPMG LLP, a Canadian limited liability partnership and a member firm of the KPMG network of independent member firms affiliated with KPMG International Cooperative ("KPMG International"), a Swiss entity. All rights reserved. KPMG CONFIDENTIAL.



Financing Strategy Projected Financial Performance

At the current level of capital expenditures, the Municipality is expected to continue its existing annual infrastructure deficit as its level of capital expenditures will be insufficient to maintain its infrastructure in its present state, let alone address immediate and short-term infrastructure requirements. As noted below, the Municipality's current annual funding shortfall is expected to range between \$8 millon and \$15 million annually.

Calculated annual infrastructure funding shortfalls (in millions)



© 2013 KPMG LLP, a Canadian limited liability partnership and a member firm of the KPMG network of independent member firms affiliated with KPMG International Cooperative ("KPMG International"), a Swiss entity. All rights reserved. KPMG CONFIDENTIAL.



Financing Strategy Financing Strategies



A suggested five year capital financing policy is included as **Appendix J**.

In order to address the current and future shortfalls in capital funding, the Municipality has identified the following potential courses of action:

1. Five year capital levy. In order to address the immediate and short-term infrastructure requirements, the Municipality is contemplating the introduction of a five year capital levy that would see the total municipal levy increase by 2% per year in order to fund capital expenditures. The proceeds from this capital levy would either be expended during the year, used to finance debt servicing costs for infrastructure related borrowings or placed in a reserve fund until such time as the funds are required (the Municipality adopts a similar approach for Federal Gas Tax, which is sometimes 'banked' until sufficient funds are accumulated to finance capital projects). As noted below, the introduction of a five year capital levy is expected to provide an additional \$400,000 for capital purposes, representing a 16% increase in capital expenditures over the next five years.

| Year | | Municipal Levy | | Capital Expenditures | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | Prior Year's Levy | Capital Levy Increase | Current Year's Levy | Prior Year's Expenditures | New Funding | Current Year's Expenditures | | | |
| 2014 | \$3,802 | \$76 | \$3,878 | \$2,445 | \$76 | \$2,521 | | | |
| 2015 | \$3,878 | \$78 | \$3,956 | \$2,521 | \$78 | \$2,599 | | | |
| 2016 | \$3,956 | \$79 | \$4,035 | \$2,599 | \$79 | \$2,678 | | | |
| 2017 | \$4,035 | \$81 | \$4,116 | \$2,678 | \$2,678 \$81 | | | | |
| 2018 | \$4,116 | \$82 | \$4,198 | \$2,759 | \$82 | \$2,841 | | | |
| Average annual | increase in municipal | levy | 2.0% | Increase in capital e | 16% | | | | |

Impact of five year, 2% capital levy on taxation and capital spending (in thousands)

The adoption and annual renewal of a capital levy is subject to the Municipality's annual budget process. In order to assist with establishing the levy, we have included a suggested capital financing policy as Appendix J.



Financing Strategy Financing Strategies

*ехр.

A suggested borrowing policy is included as **Appendix K**.

- 2. Use of borrowing for infrastructure investments. Historically, the Municipality has relied on borrowings as a means of funding infrastructure investments, with the Municipality currently having outstanding long-term debt in respect of its fire and roads infrastructure. On an ongoing basis, the Municipality may wish to consider the use of debt for additional infrastructure investments, conditional upon the following:
 - The infrastructure investment will provide a stream of non-taxation revenues that can be used to fund some or all of the associated debt servicing costs; and/or
 - The Municipality requires debt financing to fund its portion of infrastructure projects that are cost shared with senior government; and/or
 - The infrastructure investment is unavoidable as a result of regulatory changes or concerns over public health and safety and cannot be funded through other means; and
 - The associated debt servicing costs would not jeopardize the Municipality's financial sustainability or result in the Municipality exceeding its annual debt repayment limit.

The use of debt financing is particularly helpful in addressing immediate capital investment requirements as it allows the Municipality to spread the cost of projects over the term of the loan. For example, the amount of capital expenditures that could potentially be financed through the Municipality's proposed capital levy could amount to as much as \$6.1 million, recognizing that future capital expenditures would be limited as the financing is directed towards debt servicing, not infrastructure investments. Alternatively, the Municipality may wish to adopted a

| Year | Capital Levy | 10 Year Loan (3.09%) | 20 Year Loan (3.90%) | 25 Year Loan (4.11%) |
|-------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 2014 | \$76 | \$645 | \$1,042 | \$1,173 |
| 2015 | \$78 | \$662 | \$1,070 | \$1,204 |
| 2016 | \$79 | \$671 | \$1,083 | \$1,220 |
| 2017 | \$81 | \$688 | \$1,111 | \$1,251 |
| 2018 | \$82 | \$696 | \$1,124 | \$1,266 |
| Total | \$1,088 | \$3,362 | \$5,430 | \$6,114 |

Potential debt financed through five year capital levy (in thousands)

phased approach to debt financing, whereby a fixed percentage of capital expenditures would be financed through debentures during the capital levy period.

In addition to the issuance of new debt, the Municipality can also redirect funds currently used to service existing debt towards capital expenditures once the debt is repaid. Currently, the Municipality has outstanding loans with annual repayment requirements of approximately \$192,000 annually, with the loans gradually repaid over the next 24 years. By reinvesting these funds in capital or using them to pay for new infrastructure loans (as opposed to reducing the municipal levy upon the repayment of the existing loans), the Municipality can further increase its funding for capital purposes.



Financing Strategy Financing Strategies



3. Water and wastewater rate increases. The provision of water and wastewater services is not consistent across the Municipality, with only certain residents receiving water and wastewater services. As noted below, the Municipality currently recovers the full cost of water and wastewater services through user fees and other charges.

| | Water | Wastewater | Total |
|---|------------|------------|-----------|
| Revenues: | | | |
| User fees | \$168,080 | \$152,000 | \$320,080 |
| Grants | \$19,900 | _ | \$19,900 |
| Reserve transfers and other revenues | - | \$37,300 | \$37,300 |
| Total revenue | \$187,980 | \$189,300 | \$377,280 |
| Expenses: | | | |
| OCWA contract costs | \$97,000 | \$99,000 | \$196,000 |
| Utilities | \$45,000 | \$21,000 | \$66,000 |
| Other operating costs and reserve transfers | \$32,580 | \$17,800 | \$50,380 |
| Contribution to capital | \$51,750 | _ | \$51,750 |
| Total expenses | \$226,330 | \$137,800 | \$364,130 |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenue over expenditure | (\$38,350) | \$51,500 | \$13,150 |

Water and wastewater budgeted revenues and expenditures (2013 budget)

As noted above, the Municipality's current contribution to capital for water and wastewater infrastructure is \$51,750. While the results of the asset management plan have identified that the Municipality's water and wastewater infrastructure is in good condition with no specific capital investment requirements identified over the next ten years, the annual life cycle contribution for water and wastewater infrastructure (excluding facilities) is calculated to be \$791,970 and \$933,472, respectively, both of which are significantly higher than the current annual contributions. Accordingly, future rate setting for water and wastewater services will consider increases specifically intended to fund capital investment requirements so as to ensure fairness in the distribution of water and wastewater capital costs.



Financing Strategy Affordability and the Need for Grants



Despite the ability of the Municipality to increase the level of financing for infrastructure investments and other asset management activities, the magnitude of the financial requirement associated with its infrastructure precludes the Municipality from addressing its needs without some form of grants. In the absence of capital grants, the Municipality will be required to defer capital expenditures until such time as sufficient funding is available.

While it is expected that most, if not all, Ontario municipalities will be challenged to meet their financial requirements associated with infrastructure, the Province should give particular attention to the Municipality's limited ability to fund capital investments in comparison to other municipalities, based on the following:

- From 1996 to 2011, *the Municipality's total population has increased by only 9.1%*, compared to a 19.5% increase in the Province's population over the same period.
- At the same time, *the Municipality's population has aged faster than the Provincial average*, with the median age of the Municipality's residents amounting to 53.7 years compared to the Provincial median age of 42.5 years.



Population distribution by age group (2011)



© 2013 KPMG LLP, a Canadian limited liability partnership and a member firm of the KPMG network of independent member firms affiliated with KPMG International Cooperative ("KPMG International"), a Swiss entity. All rights reserved. KPMG CONFIDENTIAL.



Financing Strategy Affordability and the Need for Grants

• **Residents of the Municipality are more reliant on pension incomes** than the remainder of the Province, limiting their ability to afford ongoing property tax increases. Overall, more than one-third of personal income in the Municipality is generated from pensions, with only 45% of income generated from employment. In comparison, the Provincial averages for pension and employment income are 14% and 66%, respectively. As the Municipality's residents are more reliant on fixed sources of income, they have lesser flexibility and greater challenges from an affordability perspective with respect to the financing of infrastructure needs.





Financing Strategy Affordability and the Need for Grants



In addition to the challenges posed by the changing nature of its demographics, the Municipality is facing additional financial pressures from an operational perspective, including:

- The continuing impacts of inflation, including wage settlements and higher benefit costs, which increase the Municipality's operating expenditures
- Announced reductions in government funding programs, including planned reductions in OMPF funding and decreases in Federal Gas Tax funding

In light of its affordability constraints, the Municipality recognizes and appreciates the importance of programs such as the Municipal Infrastructure Investment Initiative and the Small, Rural and Northern Municipal Infrastructure Fund. That said, the current approach to allocating funding to municipalities is extremely problematic from a planning perspective:

- Unlike Federal Gas Tax, which is provided to municipalities as a recurring stream of known funding, the current Provincial
 infrastructure programs are based on applications with no guarantee of funding success. Accordingly, municipalities are unable
 to 'bank' Provincial infrastructure funding to finance larger capital projects, use proceeds as a source of funding for borrowing
 costs incurred in connection with infrastructure investments, or plan beyond the current funding submissions.
- The requirement for municipalities to apply for funding through the completion of expressions of interest can be a challenge, particularly for smaller municipalities with limited resources. In a number of instances, smaller municipalities are required to divert staff from other priorities or incur costs for outside consultants in order to complete the required expressions of interest, with no certainty that they will actually obtain funding.

As a means of maximizing the effectiveness of its capital financing programs, the Municipality requests that the Province consider the following:

- Supplement the current competitive, application based funding process with a committed stream of funding to eligible municipalities, thereby supporting long-term planning for infrastructure needs;
- Review the basis for allocating funding to communities, with increased emphasis placed on smaller communities that are challenged to meet their infrastructure needs due to limited assessment growth, higher than average population decreases and lower than average non-residential assessment, all of which pose challenges from an affordability perspective.
- Reinstating Connecting Link funding, the elimination of which has increased the financial pressures faced on municipalities from an infrastructure perspective.
- Extending the eligibility requirement for funding programs to include other components of municipal infrastructure that are critical to a community's success, including vehicles, recreational and cultural assets.





0

0

6

Asset Management Planning for the Municipality of Central Manitoulin

Chapter VI Asset Management Plan Cross Reference





In this section of the report, the Municipality's asset management plan has been cross-referenced to the requirements outlined in *Building Together – Guide for Municipal Asset Management Plans* as a means of demonstrating that the Municipality has met the Province's expectations for asset management plans submitted under the Municipal Infrastructure Investment Initiative.

| Required Section | Content | Location in Asset Management Plan |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| Executive summary | | Pages 2 to 5 |
| Introduction | explains how the goals of the municipality are dependent on Infrastructure clarifies the relationship of the asset management plan to municipal planning and financial documents describes to the public the purpose of the asset management plan states which infrastructure assets are included in the plan. Best practice is to develop a plan that covers all infrastructure assets for which the municipality is responsible. At a minimum, plans should cover roads, bridges, water and wastewater systems, and social housing identifies how many years the asset management plan covers and when it will be updated. At a minimum, plans must cover 10 years and be updated regularly. Best practice is for plans to cover the entire lifecycle of assets describes how the asset management plan was developed — who was involved, what resources were used, any limitations, etc. identifies how the plan will be evaluated and improved through clearly defined actions. Best practice is for actions to be short-term (less than three years) and include a timetable for implementation | Chapter I Pages 7 to 11 |
| State of local infrastructure | asset types (e.g. urban arterial road, rural arterial road, watermains) and quantity/extent (e.g. length in kilometres for linear assets). financial accounting valuation and replacement cost valuation. asset age distribution and asset age as a proportion of expected useful life. asset condition (e.g. proportion of assets in "good," "fair" and "poor" condition). Asset condition must be assessed according to standard engineering practices. For bridge structures, condition is based on an analysis of bridge inspection reports. discusses how and when information regarding the characteristics, value, and condition of assets will be updated. | Chapter II Pages 13 to 21 Appendices A to J |





| Required Section | Content | Location in Asset Management Plan |
|------------------------------|--|--|
| Desired level of service | defines levels of service through performance measures, targets and timeframes to achieve the targets if they are not already being achieved. discusses any external trends or issues that may affect expected levels of service or the municipality's ability to meet them shows current performance relative to the targets set out | Chapter III Pages 23 and 24 |
| Asset management strategy | non-infrastructure solutions – actions or policies that can lower costs or extend asset life (e.g., better integrated infrastructure planning and land use planning, demand management, insurance, process optimization, managed failures, etc.) maintenance activities – including regularly scheduled inspection and maintenance, or more significant repair and activities associated with unexpected events renewal/rehabilitation activities – significant repairs designed to extend the life of the asset. For example, the lining of iron watermains can defer the need for replacement replacement activities – activities that are expected to occur once an asset has reached the end of its useful life and renewal/ rehabilitation is no longer an option disposal activities – the activities associated with disposing of an asset once it has reached the end of its useful life, or is otherwise no longer needed by the municipality expansion activities (if necessary) – planned activities required to extend services to previously unserviced areas - or expand services to meet growth demands discusses procurement methods includes an overview of the risks associated with the strategy and any actions that will be taken in response. | Chapter IV Pages 26 to 38 Appendix I |
| Financial strategy | shows yearly expenditure forecasts broken down by: Non-infrastructure solutions Maintenance activities Renewal/rehabilitation activities Replacement activities Disposal activities Expansion activities (if necessary) provides actual expenditures for these categories for comparison purposes. gives a breakdown of yearly revenues by confirmed source discusses key assumptions and alternative scenarios where appropriate. identifies any funding shortfall relative to financial requirements that cannot be eliminated and discuss the impact of the shortfall and how the impact will be managed. | Chapter V Pages 40 to 47 Appendices J to N |





0

1 VIII

0

6

Asset Management Planning for the Municipality of Central Manitoulin

Appendix A Infrastructure Profile Roads

| ROAD | Road Description/Name | Road Description/Name | Township | Length (km) | Surface Type | Road Classification | Replacement Cost per KM | Estimated Replacement Cost | Life Cycle Cost per KM | Estimated Life Cycle Cost |
|--------------------------------|--|--|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Fire Hall Road | Bush road on road allowance off of Highway 551 | Bush road on road allowance off of Highway 551 | Carnarvon | 0.15 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 127,125 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 287,290 |
| Perivale Road East *** | From Dawson's Resort | to end | Campbell | 2 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 1,992,282 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 4,755,340 |
| Bastien Road | From Dial Rd. | to end | Sandfield | 0.1 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 84,750 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 191,527 |
| Homestead Road | From Myle'S Sideroad | to end (seasonal maintenance) | Sandfield | 1 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 1,915,265 |
| Limberlost Lane | From Island View Trail | to Limberlost Lane corner | Carnarvon | 0.3 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 254,251 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 574,580 |
| Limberlost Lane | From Maple Row Corner | to Ketchankookem Trail | Carnarvon | 0.35 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 296,626 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 670,343 |
| Limberlost Lane | From the corner | to Will-Oh-Wisp Way | Carnarvon | 0.15 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 127,125 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 287,290 |
| Limberlost Lane | From Will-Oh-Wisp Way | to Maple Row Corner | Carnarvon | 0.35 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 296,626 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 670,343 |
| Pleasantview Terrace | From Island View Trail | to turnaround at the end | Carnarvon | 0.3 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 254,251 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 574,580 |
| Pleasantview Terrace | From Kethancookem Trail | to Island View Trail | Carnarvon | 0.13 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 110,175 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 248,984 |
| Rainbow Trail | From Walnut Lane | to Limberlost Lane | Carnarvon | 0.13 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 110,175 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 248,984 |
| Rainbow Trail | From Will-Oh-Wisp Way | to Walnut Lane | Carnarvon | 0.22 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 186,451 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 421,358 |
| Walnut Lane | From Will-Oh-Wisp Way | to Rainbow Trail | Carnarvon | 0.27 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 228,826 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 517,122 |
| Beaver Road | from 1.0 km W | to Hartley Sideroad | Campbell | 1 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 996,141 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 2,377,670 |
| Beaver Road | from 1.1 km W | to Grimesthorpe Road | Campbell | 0.9 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 896,527 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 2,139,903 |
| Learmont Road *** | from 1.0 km east | to Hartley Sideroad | Carnarvon | 0.6 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 597,685 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 1,426,602 |
| Morrow Road | From Highway 551 | to end | Carnarvon | 0.4 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 398,456 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 951,068 |
| Mutchmor Street | From River Street | to Mira St./Highway 551 corner | Carnarvon | 0.13 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 129,498 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 309,097 |
| Nixon Street | From corner of Anglin | to corner of Thorne St. | Carnarvon | 0.17 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 169,344 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 404,204 |
| Nixon Street | From Duke | to Highway 542 | Carnarvon | 0.07 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 69,730 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 166,437 |
| Nixon Street | From Thorne | to Duke | Carnarvon | 0.11 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 109,576 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 261,544 |
| Yonge Street *** | From Anglin | to Perry St. | Carnarvon | 0.21 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 209,190 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 499,311 |
| Yonge Street *** (2014 SRNMIF) | From Highway 542 | to Duke St. | Carnarvon | 0.075 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 74,711 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 178,325 |
| Yonge Street *** (2014 SRNMIF) | From Duke | to Thorne St. | Carnarvon | 0.1 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 99,614 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 237,767 |
| Yonge Street *** (2014 SRNMIF) | From Thorne | to Anglin St. | Carnarvon | 0.16 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 159.383 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 380.427 |
| Bay Street | From Margaret | to Perry | Carnarvon | 0.2 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 199.228 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 475.534 |
| Bay Street | From Perry | to Anglin | Carnarvon | 0.2 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 199.228 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 475,534 |
| Beaver Road | from 1.3 km W | to 2.0 km W | Campbell | 1 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 996,141 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 2,377,670 |
| Cedar Crescent | From Highway 551 | to McDermid Drive | Carnarvon | 0.085 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 84.672 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 202,102 |
| Government Road | From 2km east | to crossing with Dewar'S Creek | Carnarvon | 3 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 2,988,423 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 7.133.010 |
| Government Road | From Dewar'S Creek crossing point | to Yonge Street | Carnarvon | 2 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 1,992,282 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 4,755,340 |
| Government Road | From Highway 551 | to 2km east | Carnarvon | 2 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 1,992,282 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 4,755,340 |
| Government Road | From Young Street Westward | to Tehkummah Townline | Carnarvon | 4.5 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 4,482,635 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 10.699.515 |
| Grimesthorpe Road *** | From Sand Road | to Beaver Road | Campbell | 0.5 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 498.071 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 1,188,835 |
| Ketchankookem Trail | From Hill Road | to Yonge Street | Carnarvon | 0.9 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 896,527 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 2,139,903 |
| Ketchankookem Trail | From Wagg'S Lane | to Oak Lane | Carnarvon | 1.1 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 1.095.755 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 2.615.437 |
| Ketchankookem Trail | From Yonge Street | to Wagg'S Lane | Carnarvon | 0.45 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 448,263 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 1.069.952 |
| Old Hwy 551 | From Ketchancookem Trail | to Highway 551 | Carnarvon | 0.45 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 448,263 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 1.069.952 |
| Perivale Road East | from 1.7 km east | to Twin Harbours Road | | 2.9 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 2,888,809 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 6.895.243 |
| Perivale Road East | From Highway 542 | to Learmont Road | Campbell | 2.2 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996.141 | \$ 2,191.510 | \$ 2,377.670 | \$ 5,230.874 |
| Perivale Road East | From Twin Harbours Road | to Perivale East intersection | Campbell | 2.4 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 2.390.738 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 5,706,408 |
| Perivale Road West | From Highway 542 | to Oriole Park | Campbell | 3.2 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 3,187,651 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 7.608.544 |
| Rockville Road | From Elliot road | to Gibraltar Road | Carnarvon | 1.75 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 1,743,247 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 4,160,923 |
| Rockville Road | From Highway 551 | to 0.5 km east | Carnarvon | 0.5 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 498.071 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 1,188,835 |
| Sand Road *** | From private bush road | to Grimesthorpe Road | Campbell | 2 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 1.992.282 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 4,755,340 |
| Silver Bay Road | From Johnston Road | to East Road | Sandfield | 0.9 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 896,527 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 2,139,903 |
| Union Road | From Highway 542 | to Mills Township Line | Campbell | 2 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 1,992,282 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 4,755,340 |
| Beaver Road | from 2.0 km W | to Gilchrist Sideroad | Campbell | 2.5 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 2,490,353 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 5,944,175 |
| East Road | from 2 km N | to Fox Run (seasonal maintenance section) | | 2.5 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 2,118,758 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 4,788,163 |
| Deer Foot Trail | From Tracy Road | to end | Carnarvon | 1.6 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996.141 | \$ 1,593.826 | \$ 2,377.670 | \$ 3,804.272 |
| Duke Street | From Nixon | to highway 551 | Carnarvon | 0.4 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996.141 | \$ 398.456 | \$ 2,377.670 | \$ 951.068 |
| Garland Street | from Mary Jane Street | to Highway 551 | Carnarvon | 0.44 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996.141 | \$ 438.302 | \$ 2,377.670 | \$ 1,046.175 |
| Gibraltor Road | from .07 km N | to Reggie Lane | Sandfield | 0.7 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996.141 | \$ 697.299 | \$ 2,377.670 | \$ 1,664.369 |
| Gibraltor Road | From Reggie Lane | to Rockville Road | Sandfield | 2.9 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996.141 | \$ 2.888.809 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 6.895.243 |
| Laurier Lane | From Duke | to Highway 542 | Carnarvon | 0.077 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996.141 | \$ 76.703 | \$ 2,377.670 | \$ 183.081 |
| Margaret Street | From Bay Street | to Yonge Street | Carnarvon | 0.13 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996.141 | \$ 129,498 | \$ 2,377.670 | \$ 309.097 |
| Mary Street | From Garland Street | to McNevin Street | Carnarvon | 0.1 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996.141 | \$ 99.614 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 237.767 |
| | | | | | | | | | ,, | |

| ROAD | Road Description/Name | Road Description/Name | Township | Length (km) | Surface Type | Road Classification | Replacement Cost per KM | Estimated Replacement Cost | Life Cycle Cost per KM | Estimated Life Cycle Cost |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Mary Street | From Highway 551 | to Munro Street | Carnarvon | 0.1 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 99,614 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 237,767 |
| Mary Street | From McNevin Street | to Highway 551 | Carnarvon | 0.1 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 99,614 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 237,767 |
| McNevin Street | From Mary Jane Street | to Highway 551 | Carnarvon | 0.44 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 438,302 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 1,046,175 |
| Mira Street | From Highway 551/Mutchmor corner | to Munro Street | Carnarvon | 0.1 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 99,614 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 237,767 |
| Munro Street | From Eliza Jane Street | to Mary Jane Street | Carnarvon | 0.23 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 229,112 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 546,864 |
| Munro Street | From Mira Street | to Eliza Jane Street | Carnarvon | 0.21 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 209,190 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 499,311 |
| Munro Street | From River Street | to Mira Street | Carnarvon | 0.1 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 99,614 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 237,767 |
| Oriole Park Road | Private road off of Holmes Street | Private road off of Holmes Street | Campbell | 2.8 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 2,789,195 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 6,657,476 |
| Perry Street | From Bay Street | to Yonge Street | Carnarvon | 0.13 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 129,498 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 309.097 |
| River Road | From Cranston Road | to end | Carnarvon | 0.6 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 597.685 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 1,426,602 |
| Silver Bay Road | from Mill Road | to Johnston Road | Sandfield | 0.9 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 896.527 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 2,139,903 |
| Thorne Street | From Nixon | to Yonge St. | Carnaryon | 0.4 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 398,456 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 951.068 |
| Thorne Street | From Yonge St | to Forest St | Carnaryon | 0.4 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996 141 | \$ 398,456 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 951,068 |
| Trails End Road | From 542 | to 0.15 km south | Sandfield | 0.15 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996 141 | \$ 149.421 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 356,651 |
| Beaver Road | to Grimesthorpe Road | to 1.3km W | Campbell | 0.10 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996 141 | \$ 607,200 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 1.664.369 |
| Lake Huren Drive | From Sond Bood | to Purke Street intersection | Compbell | 1.6 | LCD | Surface treated rural | \$ 330,141 \$ 006,141 | ¢ 1 E02 026 | \$ 2,377,070 | ¢ 2,004,303 |
| Lake Huron Drive | From Lishway EE1 | to Burke Street Intersection | Campbell | 1.0 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 990,141 | \$ 1,093,020 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 3,004,272 \$ 2,645,427 |
| McDermid Subdivision | from 1.0 km north | | Camaruan | 1.1 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 990,141 | \$ 1,095,755 | \$ 2,377,070 | \$ 2,015,437 |
| Nonument Road | From Cilbrotter intersection apat | to Learmont | Camaruan | 0.75 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 990,141 | \$ 1,095,755 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 2,010,437 |
| Rockville Road | From Gilbraiter Intersection east | to Camp Mary Anne Corner (snared with NEMI) | Carnarvon | 0.75 | LUB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 747,106 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 1,783,253 |
| ROCKVIIIE ROad | from 0.5 km east | to Elliot Road | Carnarvon | 0.25 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 211,876 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 478,816 |
| White Church Road | from Earle'S Road corner | to Manitou Road | Campbell | 1.65 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,398,380 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 3,160,187 |
| Camp MaryAnn Road | from Cox's Lane | .5 km S Joint maintained with NEMI | Sandfield | 0.5 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 498,071 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 1,188,835 |
| Big Lake Dump Road | From Highway 542 | to end | Sandfield | 0.5 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 423,752 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 957,633 |
| Islandview Trail | From Limberlost Lane | to Will-Oh-Wisp Way | Carnarvon | 0.14 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 118,650 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 268,137 |
| Islandview Trail | From Pleasant View Terrace | to Limberlost Lane | Carnarvon | 0.17 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 144,076 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 325,595 |
| Johnston Road | From Silver Bay Road | to end | Sandfield | 0.8 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 678,002 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 1,532,212 |
| Kamp Kagawong Trail | From Perivale Road West | to Allan Township Line | Campbell | 0.6 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 508,502 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 1,149,159 |
| Kirk Road/Campbell Line | From Tracy Road | to Learmont Road | Campbell | 2 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,695,006 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 3,830,530 |
| McAllister Road | From Highway 542 | to end | Carnarvon | 1 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 1,915,265 |
| Will-O-Wisp Way | From Limberlost Lane | to Rainbow Trail | Carnarvon | 0.14 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 118,650 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 268,137 |
| Will-O-Wisp Way | From Rainbow Trail | to Ketchancookem Trail | Carnarvon | 0.29 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 245,776 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 555,427 |
| Yonge Street *** | From Margaret | to Blue Road | Carnarvon | 3.3 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 2,796,760 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 6,320,375 |
| Yonge Street | From Perry | From Margaret | Carnarvon | 0.2 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 169,501 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 383,053 |
| Case Road | From Trail'S End Road | 2.0 km S Of Hwy 542 | Sandfield | 1.8 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,525,505 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 3,447,477 |
| Cranston Road | from .2 km westward | to Highway 551 | Carnarvon | 0.5 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 498,071 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 1,188,835 |
| Eliza Jane Street | From Highway 551 | to Munro Street | Carnarvon | 0.1 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 99,614 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 237,767 |
| Forest Street | From Thorne | to Highway 542 | Carnarvon | 0.17 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 169,344 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 404,204 |
| Monument Road | from 0.5 km north | to Tracy Road | Carnarvon | 2 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 1.992.282 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 4,755,340 |
| Monument Road *** | From Cranston Road | to Blue Road | Carnaryon | 2 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 1,992,282 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 4,755,340 |
| Case Road | from 2.0 km S Of Hwy 542 | to Highway 542 | Sandfield | 2 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847.503 | \$ 1,695,006 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 3,830,530 |
| Gibraltor Road | From Highway 542 | to 0.7 km N | Sandfield | 0.7 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996.141 | \$ 697,299 | \$ 2,377.670 | \$ 1,664,369 |
| Holmes Street | Off of Oriole Park 1km | Off of Oriole Park 1km | Campbell | 1 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996 141 | \$ 996.141 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 2,377,670 |
| Monument Road | From Tracy Road | to 1.0 km porth | Carnaryon | 21 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996 141 | \$ 2 091 896 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 4 993 107 |
| Oriole Park | From Perivale west northward | From Perivale west northward | Campbell | 11 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996 141 | \$ 1,095,755 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 2,615,437 |
| Sand Road *** | From Highway 551 | to private bush road | Campbell | 2 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996 141 | \$ 1,000,700 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 4 755 340 |
| Silver Bay Road | to Highway 542 | to Moody'S Lane | Sandfield | 13 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996 141 | \$ 1,002,202 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 3,000,071 |
| Watcon Bood | From Huge 542 | to Huny 512 | Corportion | 0.15 | LCD | Surface treated rural | \$ 330,141 \$ 006,141 | ¢ 140.421 | \$ 2,377,070 | ¢ 3,030,371 |
| Rive Read *** | From Vange Street | to 1.4 km W | Carponion | 0.15 | CP | Granular rural | \$ 990,141 | \$ 149,421 \$ 149,604 | \$ 2,377,070 | ¢ 2,691,001 |
| Dial Bood | From White Lake Road | to dead and | Camarvon | 1.4 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 047,503 \$ 947,503 | \$ 1,100,504 \$ 2,125,761 | \$ 1,915,205 \$ 1,015,265 | \$ 2,001,371 \$ 7,096,491 |
| Diahu's Siderood | | to 0.4km inword (year round maintain) | Sondfield | 3.7 | GR | Granular rural | ψ 047,003 ¢ 047,500 | ψ 3,130,761 ¢ 460,504 | ψ 1,910,205 ¢ 4.045.005 | ψ /,000,481 ¢ 202,050 |
| Townline Weet | From White Lake Deed | to 0.4km inward (year round maintain) | Candfield | 0.2 | GR | Granular rural | φ 047,503 | φ 109,501 | φ 1,910,205 | φ 303,053 |
| Nulli in Okumeli, De ed | From white Lake Koad | | Sanotielo | 0.75 | GK | Granular rural | ə 847,503 | a 635,627 | | ³ ¹ ,436,449 ⁴ ³ ¹ |
| White Church Road | From BritainVille Road | to Earle'S Road corner | | 2 | GR | Granular rural | | \$ 1,695,006 | | \$ 3,830,530 |
| Young Road | From Myle'S Sideroad | to end | Sandtield | 0.7 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 593,252 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 1,340,686 |
| White Lake Road | From Townline Road West | to Dial Road | Sandfield | 1.1 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 932,253 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 2,106,792 |
| Silver Bay Road | From East Road | to Paul'S Point Lane | Sandfield | 0.9 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 896,527 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 2,139,903 |
| Case Road | From the corner of White Lake Road | to Trail'S End Road | Sandfield | 0.5 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 423,752 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 957,633 |
| Myles Sideroad | From Homestead Road | to end | Sandfield | 0.5 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 423,752 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 957,633 |

| ROAD | Road Description/Name | Road Description/Name | Township | Length (km) | Surface Type | Road Classification | Replacement Cost per KM | Estimated Replacement Cost | Life Cycle Cost per KM | Estimated Life Cycle Cost |
|------------------------|---|--|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Oakcliffe Drive North | From Mill Road | to end | Sandfield | 0.65 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 550,877 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 1,244,922 |
| Oakcliffe Drive South | From Mill Road | to end | Sandfield | 0.65 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 550,877 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 1,244,922 |
| Stapleton Road | From Highway 542 | to private section | Sandfield | 0.4 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 339,001 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 766,106 |
| White Lake Road | From Dial Road | to Case Road | Sandfield | 1.1 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 932,253 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 2,106,792 |
| Myles Sideroad | From Highway 542 Westward | to Homestead Road | Sandfield | 1.4 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,186,504 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 2,681,371 |
| Grimesthorpe Road *** | From Beaver Road | to Highway 542 | Campbell | 2.1 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 2,091,896 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 4,993,107 |
| Monument Road | From Tracy Road | to Learmont Road | Carnarvon | 2.1 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 2.091.896 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 4,993,107 |
| Dewar Lane | from lumberlost | to end | Carnarvon | 0.2 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847.503 | \$ 169.501 | \$ 1.915.265 | \$ 383.053 |
| Maple Lane | From Silver Bay Road | to end | Sandfield | 0.8 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847.503 | \$ 678.002 | \$ 1.915.265 | \$ 1.532.212 |
| Mill Road | From Silver Bay Road | to Oakcliffe Drive intersection | Sandfield | 2.1 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847.503 | \$ 1.779.756 | \$ 1.915.265 | \$ 4.022.057 |
| Townline East | From Highway 542 | to end | Sandfield | 0.7 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847.503 | \$ 593,252 | \$ 1.915.265 | \$ 1.340.686 |
| Townline West | From Highway 542 | to White Lake Road (Shared with Tehkummah) | Sandfield | 2 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1.695.006 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 3,830,530 |
| Trails End Road | from 0.15 km south | to Case Road | Sandfield | 2.1 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,779,756 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 4.022.057 |
| Ketchankookem Trail | From Oak Lane | to corner of Lakeshore Boad | Carnaryon | 11 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996 141 | \$ 1,095,755 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 2,615,437 |
| Learmont Road *** | From Perivale Road Fast | to 1.0 km east | Carnaryon | 1 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996 141 | \$ 996 141 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 2,377,670 |
| Monument Road | From Learmont | to Billings Town Line | Carnaryon | 21 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996 141 | \$ 2,091,896 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 4 993 107 |
| Silver Bay Road | Past Paul'S Point Lane | to and | Sandfield | 0.2 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996 141 | \$ 100.228 | \$ 2,377,670 | ¢ 4,000,101 |
| Square Bay Road | From Beaver Road/ Cilchrist Sideroad intersection | to end | Campbell | 1 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996.141 | \$ 006.1/1 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 2 377 670 |
| Campbell Line Road | From Tracy Road | to Learmont Road | Campbell | 2 | GR | Grapular rural | \$ 947.503 | \$ 1,695,006 | \$ 1,015,265 | \$ 2,377,070 |
| Parivala Read East *** | From Parivala interaction | to Deveora Report | Campbell | 2 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 047,503 \$ 947,503 | \$ 1,095,000 \$ 947,502 | \$ 1,915,205 \$ 1,015,265 | \$ 3,030,030 |
| Ferivale Road | | to Silver Day Deed (year round maintenance) | Campbell | 2.5 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 047,503 \$ 047,503 | \$ 047,303 | \$ 1,915,205 | \$ 1,910,200 |
| East Road | From Fox Run (seasonal maintenance section) | to Silver Bay Road (year round maintenance) | Sandlield | 2.5 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 047,503 ¢ 047,503 | \$ 2,110,750 | \$ 1,915,205 \$ 1,015,265 | \$ 4,700,103 |
| | Prom Highway 542 | to 2 km N | Sandileid | 2 | GR | Granular Tural | \$ 647,503 | \$ 1,095,000 | \$ 1,915,205 | \$ 3,630,530 |
| Lyon'S Lane | Seasonal road off Highway 542 past East Road | Seasonal road off Highway 542 past East Road | Sandfield | 0.5 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 423,752 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 957,633 |
| | From Silver Bay Road | to private road | Sandileid | 0.5 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 647,503 | \$ 423,752 | \$ 1,915,205 | \$ 957,633 |
| | From Britainville Road | to Highway 542 | Campbell | 2 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,695,006 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 3,830,530 |
| Iracy Road West | From Campbell Line Road | to Monument Road | Carnarvon | 2 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,695,006 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 3,830,530 |
| Watson Bay Road | From Highway 542 | to dead end | Sandfield | 0.8 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 678,002 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 1,532,212 |
| Beaver Road | From Highway 542 | to 1.0 km W | Campbell | 1 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 996,141 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 2,377,670 |
| Coventry Road | From Highway 542 | to Highway 542 | Sandfield | 1.2 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 1,195,369 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 2,853,204 |
| Douglas Drive | From Highway 542 | to highway 551 | Carnarvon | 0.36 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 358,611 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 855,961 |
| Learmont Road *** | From Campbell Line Road | to Monument Road | Carnarvon | 1.8 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 1,793,054 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 4,279,806 |
| Learmont Road *** | From Hartley Sideroad | to Cambell Line Road | Carnarvon | 2 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 1,992,282 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 4,755,340 |
| Perivale Road East *** | From Learmont Road | Perivale Road East/West intersection | Campbell | 3.2 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 3,187,651 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 7,608,544 |
| Perivale Road East | Oriole Park Street | to 1.7 km east | Campbell | 1.7 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 1,693,440 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 4,042,039 |
| Blue Road | from 1.4 km W | to Cress Road | Carnarvon | 1 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 1,915,265 |
| Britainville Road | From corner going north | to Old Mill Road | Campbell | 2 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,695,006 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 3,830,530 |
| Britainville Road | From White Church Road in 2km | to western corner | Campbell | 2 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,695,006 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 3,830,530 |
| Dominion Bay Road | Off of Manitou Road | Off of Manitou Road | Campbell | 1.6 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,356,005 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 3,064,424 |
| Evergreen Drive | From Highway 542 | to just past Lanktree Sideroad corner | Campbell | 2.2 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,864,507 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 4,213,583 |
| Lanktree Side Road | From Highway 542 | to Evergreen Drive | Campbell | 2 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,695,006 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 3,830,530 |
| Manitou Road | From White Church Road | to Dominion Bay Road | Campbell | 0.7 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 593,252 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 1,340,686 |
| Tracy Road East | From Monument Road | to Deer Foot Trail | Carnarvon | 1 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 1,915,265 |
| Blue Road | From Cress Road | to Monument Road | Carnarvon | 3.7 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 3,135,761 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 7,086,481 |
| Blue Road | From Monument Road | to Highway 551 | Carnarvon | 2 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,695,006 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 3,830,530 |
| Cooper Road | From Highway 542 | to 0.8km inwards (year round maintenance) | Carnarvon | 0.8 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 678,002 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 1,532,212 |
| Cranston Road *** | From Monument Road | to River Road | Carnarvon | 0.8 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 678,002 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 1,532,212 |
| Cress Road | From McAllister Road | to Blue Road | Carnarvon | 2 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,695,006 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 3,830,530 |
| Elliot Road | From Highway 542 | to Hill Road | Carnarvon | 2 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,695,006 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 3,830,530 |
| Elliot Road | From hill Road | to Rockville Road | Carnarvon | 2 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,695,006 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 3,830,530 |
| Hill Road | From Highway 551 | to Elliot Road | Carnarvon | 2 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,695,006 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 3,830,530 |
| Lakeshore Road | From corner of Ketchancookem Trail | to Hare'S Lane | Carnarvon | 0.8 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 678,002 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ 1,532,212 |
| Anglin Street | From corner of Bay | to corner of Yonge St. | Carnarvon | 0.13 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 129,498 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 309,097 |
| Anglin Street | From Corner of Nixon | to corner of Bay St. | Carnarvon | 0.28 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 278,919 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ 665,748 |
| Beaver Road | to corner of Bay St. | to 1.1 km W | Campbell | 1.1 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996.141 | \$ 1.095.755 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 2.615.437 |
| Cranston Road *** | from River Road | to .2 km westward | Carnarvon | 0.2 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996.141 | \$ 199.228 | \$ 2,377.670 | \$ 475.534 |
| Eliza Jane Street | From McNevin Street | to Highway 551 | Carnarvon | 0.1 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996.141 | \$ 99.614 | \$ 2.377.670 | \$ 237.767 |
| Gilchrist Side Road | From Beaver Road | to Highway 542 | Campbell | 2 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996.141 | \$ 1,992,282 | \$ 2,377.670 | \$ 4,755.340 |
| | | · · · | | | | | | . ,,==== | ,. , . ,. , | , |

| ROAD | Road Description/Name | Road Description/Name | Township | Length (km) | Surface Type | Road Classification | Replacement Cost per KM | Estimated Replacement Cost | Life Cycle Cost per KM | Estim | ated Life Cycle Cost |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| Monument Road | From Blue Road | to Highway 542 | Carnarvon | 2 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 1,992,282 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ | 4,755,340 |
| Monument Road | From Highway 542 | to 0.5 km north | Carnarvon | 2 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 1,992,282 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ | 4,755,340 |
| Silver Bay Road | From Franks Road | to Mill Road | Sandfield | 1.2 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 1,195,369 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ | 2,853,204 |
| Silver Bay Road | from Moody'S Lane | to Frank'S Road | Sandfield | 1.7 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 1,693,440 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ | 4,042,039 |
| Yonge Street | From Blue Road | To Government | | 4 | LCB | Surface treated rural | \$ 996,141 | \$ 3,984,564 | \$ 2,377,670 | \$ | 9,510,680 |
| Fox Run | From East Road | to end | Sandfield | 0.5 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 423,752 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ | 957,633 |
| Lakeshore Road | From Hare'S Lane | to Highway 542 | Carnarvon | 1.4 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,186,504 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ | 2,681,371 |
| Burke Street | From Lake Huron Drive | to end | Campbell | 0.8 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 678,002 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ | 1,532,212 |
| Frank'S Road | From Silver Bay Road | to Frank'S Road intersection | Sandfield | 2.3 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,949,257 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ | 4,405,110 |
| Frank'S Road East | From Frank'S Road intersection | to end | Sandfield | 0.5 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 423,752 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ | 957,633 |
| Frank'S Road West | From Frank'S Road intersection | to end | Sandfield | 0.8 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 678,002 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ | 1,532,212 |
| Hutchinson Road | From Highway 542 | to end | Sandfield | 0.1 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 84,750 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ | 191,527 |
| Lake Huron Drive | From Burke Street | to end at Lougheed Bay | Campbell | 2.2 | GR | Granular rural | \$ 847,503 | \$ 1,864,507 | \$ 1,915,265 | \$ | 4,213,583 |
| NOTES | | | | | | Total | | \$ 190,447,307 | | \$ | 444,432,587 |

NOTES *** Road segment includes a portion of the Manitouline Island Cycling Advocates trail system (2014 SRNMIF) Application to: Small, Rural and Northern Municipal Infrastructure Fund to be submitted in 2014

| | | | | | | | | | 1 - 5 YR Road Improvement Expenditures | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|------------|--------|---------|----------------|------|--------------|--|----------------|-------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|------|
| | | | | | | Road | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | 2016 | | 2017 |
| ROAD | Road Description/Name | Road Description/Name | Township | Length | Surface | Improvement | | | | | | İ | | | |
| | | | | (km) | Туре | Туре | C P | | C P | ¢ | C P | £ 08 | | C P | ¢ |
| Fire Hall Road | Bush road on road allowance off of Highway 551 | Bush road on road allowance off of Highway 551 | Carnaryon | 0.15 | GR | Rehabilitation | 2.50 | \$42 742 37 | 7.50 | Ŷ | 7.25 | \$ C.R | * | 6.75 | φ |
| Perivale Road East *** | From Dawson's Resort | to end | Campbell | 2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 3.50 | \$499.640.00 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | 9.00 | | 8.50 | |
| Bastien Road | From Dial Rd | to end | Sandfield | 0.1 | GR | Resurfacing | 4 00 | \$28 494 92 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | 7.00 | | 6.75 | |
| Homestead Road | From Myle'S Sideroad | to end (seasonal maintenance) | Sandfield | 1 | GR | Resurfacing | 4.00 | \$284,949,16 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | 7.00 | | 6.75 | |
| Limberlost Lane | From Island View Trail | to Limberlost Lane corner | Carnarvon | 0.3 | GR | Resurfacing | 4.00 | \$85,484,75 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | 7.00 | | 6.75 | |
| Limberlost Lane | From Maple Row Corner | to Ketchankookem Trail | Carnarvon | 0.35 | GR | Resurfacing | 4.00 | \$99,732.21 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | 7.00 | | 6.75 | |
| Limberlost Lane | From the corner | to Will-Oh-Wisp Way | Carnarvon | 0.15 | GR | Resurfacing | 4.00 | \$42,742.37 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | 7.00 | | 6.75 | |
| Limberlost Lane | From Will-Oh-Wisp Way | to Maple Row Corner | Carnarvon | 0.35 | GR | Resurfacing | 4.00 | \$99,732.21 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | 7.00 | 1 | 6.75 | |
| Pleasantview Terrace | From Island View Trail | to turnaround at the end | Carnarvon | 0.3 | GR | Resurfacing | 4.00 | \$85,484.75 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | 7.00 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 6.75 | |
| Pleasantview Terrace | From Kethancookem Trail | to Island View Trail | Carnarvon | 0.13 | GR | Resurfacing | 4.00 | \$37,043.39 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | 7.00 | • | 6.75 | |
| Rainbow Trail | From Walnut Lane | to Limberlost Lane | Carnarvon | 0.13 | GR | Resurfacing | 4.00 | \$37,043.39 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | 7.00 | - | 6.75 | |
| Rainbow Trail | From Will-Oh-Wisp Way | to Walnut Lane | Carnarvon | 0.22 | GR | Resurfacing | 4.00 | \$62,688.82 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | 7.00 | | 6.75 | |
| Wainut Lane | From Will-On-Wisp Way | to Rainbow Trail | Carnarvon | 0.27 | GR | Resurfacing | 4.00 | \$76,936.27 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | 7.00 | | 6.75 | |
| Beaver Road | from 1.1 km W | to Grimesthome Road | Campbell | 1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 4.50 | \$224,820.00 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | 9.00 | | 8.50 | |
| Learmont Road *** | from 1.0 km east | to Hartley Sideroad | Carnaryon | 0.5 | LCB | Resurfacing | 4.50 | \$149 892 00 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | 9.00 | | 8.50 | |
| Morrow Road | From Highway 551 | to end | Carnarvon | 0.4 | LCB | Resurfacing | 4.50 | \$99.928.00 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | 9.00 | | 8.50 | |
| Mutchmor Street | From River Street | to Mira St./Highway 551 corner | Carnarvon | 0.13 | LCB | Resurfacing | 4.50 | \$32,476.60 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | 9.00 | | 8.50 | |
| Nixon Street | From corner of Anglin | to corner of Thorne St. | Carnarvon | 0.17 | LCB | Resurfacing | 4.50 | \$42,469.40 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | 9.00 | | 8.50 | |
| Nixon Street | From Duke | to Highway 542 | Carnarvon | 0.07 | LCB | Resurfacing | 4.50 | \$17,487.40 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | 9.00 | | 8.50 | |
| Nixon Street | From Thorne | to Duke | Carnarvon | 0.11 | LCB | Resurfacing | 4.50 | \$27,480.20 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | 9.00 | | 8.50 | |
| Yonge Street *** | From Anglin | to Perry St. | Carnarvon | 0.21 | LCB | Resurfacing | 4.50 | \$52,462.20 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | 9.00 | | 8.50 | |
| Yonge Street *** (2014 SRNMIF) | From Highway 542 | to Duke St. | Carnarvon | 0.075 | LCB | Resurfacing | 4.50 | \$18,736.50 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | 9.00 | | 8.50 | |
| Yonge Street *** (2014 SRNMIF) | From Duke | to Thome St. | Carnarvon | 0.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 4.50 | \$24,982.00 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | 9.00 | • | 8.50 | |
| Yonge Street *** (2014 SRNMIF) | From Thorne | to Anglin St. | Carnarvon | 0.16 | LCB | Resurfacing | 4.50 | \$39,971.20 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | 9.00 | - | 8.50 | |
| Bay Street | From Margaret | to Perry | Carnarvon | 0.2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$49,964.00 | 10.00 | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Bay Street | From Perry | to Anglin | Carnarvon | 0.2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$49,964.00 | 10.00 | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Beaver Road | From Highway 551 | to 2.0 km w | Campbell | 0.095 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$249,820.00 | 10.00 | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Government Road | From 2km east | to crossing with Dewar'S Creek | Carnaryon | 0.000 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$749.460.00 | 10.00 | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Government Road | From Dewar'S Creek crossing point | to Yonge Street | Carnarvon | 2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$499.640.00 | 10.00 | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Government Road | From Highway 551 | to 2km east | Carnarvon | 2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$499.640.00 | 10.00 | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Government Road | From Young Street Westward | to Tehkummah Townline | Carnarvon | 4.5 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$1,124,190.00 | 10.00 | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Grimesthorpe Road *** | From Sand Road | to Beaver Road | Campbell | 0.5 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$124,910.00 | 10.00 | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Ketchankookem Trail | From Hill Road | to Yonge Street | Carnarvon | 0.9 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$224,838.00 | 10.00 | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Ketchankookem Trail | From Wagg'S Lane | to Oak Lane | Carnarvon | 1.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$274,802.00 | 10.00 | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Ketchankookem Trail | From Yonge Street | to Wagg'S Lane | Carnarvon | 0.45 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$112,419.00 | 10.00 | 9.50 | 1 | 9.00 | |
| Old Hwy 551 | From Ketchancookem Trail | to Highway 551 | Carnarvon | 0.45 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$112,419.00 | 10.00 | 9.50 | - | 9.00 | |
| Perivale Road East | from 1.7 km east | to Twin Harbours Road | | 2.9 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$724,478.00 | 10.00 | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Perivale Road East | From Highway 542 | to Learmont Road | Campbell | 2.2 | LCB | Resurtacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$549,604.00 | 10.00 | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Perivale Road East | From Highway 542 | to Crielo Park | Campbell | 2.4 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$399,308.00 | 10.00 | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Rockville Road | From Elliot road | to Gibraltar Road | Campbell | 3.2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$437 185 00 | 10.00 | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Rockville Road | From Highway 551 | to 0.5 km east | Carnarvon | 0.5 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$124,910.00 | 10.00 | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Sand Road *** | From private bush road | to Grimesthorpe Road | Campbell | 2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$499,640.00 | 10.00 | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Silver Bay Road | From Johnston Road | to East Road | Sandfield | 0.9 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$224,838.00 | 10.00 | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Union Road | From Highway 542 | to Mills Township Line | Campbell | 2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$499,640.00 | 10.00 | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Beaver Road | from 2.0 km W | to Gilchrist Sideroad | Campbell | 2.5 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.10 | | 4.60 | \$624,550.00 | 10.00 | 9.50 | 1 | 9.00 | |
| East Road | from 2 km N | to Fox Run (seasonal maintenance section) | | 2.5 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.75 | \$378,492.20 | 7.50 | 7.25 | | 7.00 | |
| Deer Foot Trail | From Tracy Road | to end | Carnarvon | 1.6 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$399,712.00 10.0 |) | 9.50 | |
| Duke Street | From Nixon | to highway 551 | Carnarvon | 0.4 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$99,928.00 10.0 |) | 9.50 | |
| Garland Street | from Mary Jane Street | to Highway 551 | Carnarvon | 0.44 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$109,920.80 10.0 | | 9.50 | |
| Gibraltor Road | from .U/ km N | to Reggie Lane | Sandfield | 0.7 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$174,874.00 10.0 | | 9.50 | |
| | From Duko | to Highway 542 | Carpartien | 2.9 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$124,478.00 10.0 | | 9.50 | |
| Margaret Street | From Bay Street | to Yonge Street | Carnaryon | 0.077 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$19,230.14 10.0 \$32,476.60 40.0 | | 9.50 | |
| Mary Street | From Garland Street | to McNevin Street | Carnaryon | 0.13 | LCR | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$24,982.00 10.0 | | 9.50 | |
| Mary Street | From Highway 551 | to Munro Street | Carnarvon | 0.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5,50 | | 5.00 | | 4,50 | \$24,982.00 10.0 | | 9.50 | |
| Mary Street | From McNevin Street | to Highway 551 | Carnarvon | 0.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$24,982.00 10.0 | | 9.50 | |
| McNevin Street | From Mary Jane Street | to Highway 551 | Carnarvon | 0.44 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$109,920.80 10.0 | | 9.50 | |
| Mira Street | From Highway 551/Mutchmor corner | to Munro Street | Carnarvon | 0.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$24,982.00 10.0 | | 9.50 | |

| | | | | | | 1 - 5 YR Road Improvement Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|-----------|--------|-----------|--|------|------|----------|------|------|--------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------------|
| [| | | | | | | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 |
| ROAD | Road Description/Name | Road Description/Name | Townshin | Length | Surface | Road | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOAD | Road Description/Hame | Road Description/Marile | Township | (km) | Туре | Туре | 0.0 | | <u> </u> | ¢ | 0.0 | ¢ | 0.0 | ¢ | 0.0 | |
| Munro Stroot | Erom Eliza, Jano Stroot | to Many Jano Street | Carpanion | 0.22 | LCR | Resurfacing | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ | 4.50 | \$ | 10.00 | \$ | 0.F0 | \$ |
| Munro Street | From Mira Street | to Fliza Jane Street | Carnarvon | 0.23 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$52 462 20 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | |
| Munro Street | From River Street | to Mira Street | Carnarvon | 0.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$24,982.00 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | |
| Oriole Park Road | Private road off of Holmes Street | Private road off of Holmes Street | Campbell | 2.8 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$699,496.00 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | |
| Perry Street | From Bay Street | to Yonge Street | Carnarvon | 0.13 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$32,476.60 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | |
| River Road | From Cranston Road | to end | Carnarvon | 0.6 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$149,892.00 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | |
| Silver Bay Road | from Mill Road | to Johnston Road | Sandfield | 0.9 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$224,838.00 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | |
| Thorne Street | From Nixon | to Yonge St. | Carnarvon | 0.4 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$99,928.00 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | |
| Troile End Bood | From F42 | to Porest St. | Carnarvon | 0.4 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$99,928.00 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | |
| Reaver Road | to Grimesthorne Road | to 1.3km W | Campbell | 0.13 | LCB | Resurfacing | 6.00 | | 5.50 | | 5.00 | \$37,473.00 | 4 50 | \$174 874 00 | 10.00 | |
| Lake Huron Drive | From Sand Road | to Burke Street intersection | Campbell | 1.6 | LCB | Resurfacing | 6.00 | | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$399.712.00 | 10.00 | |
| McDermid subdivision | from Highway 551 | to Cranston Road | Carnarvon | 1.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 6.00 | | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$274,802.00 | 10.00 | |
| Monument Road | from 1.0 km north | To Learmont | Carnarvon | 1.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 6.00 | | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$274,802.00 | 10.00 | |
| Rockville Road | From Gilbralter intersection east | to Camp Mary Anne Corner (shared with NEMI) | Carnarvon | 0.75 | LCB | Resurfacing | 6.00 | | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$187,365.00 | 10.00 | |
| Rockville Road | from 0.5 km east | to Elliot Road | Carnarvon | 0.25 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.80 | | 5.55 | | 5.30 | | 5.05 | | 4.80 | \$37,849.22 |
| White Church Road | trom Earle'S Road corner | to Manitou Road | Campbell | 1.65 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.80 | | 5.55 | | 5.30 | ┝────┤ | 5.05 | | 4.80 | \$249,804.85 |
| Camp MaryAnn Road | From Highway 542 | .5 Km S Joint maintained with NEMI | Sandfield | 0.5 | LCB GR | Resurfacing | 6.00 | | 6.30 | | 5.80 | | 5.30 | | 4.80 | \$124,910.00 |
| Islandview Trail | From Limberlost Lane | to Will-Oh-Wiso Way | Camaryon | 0.5 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.00 | | 5.75 | | 5.50 | | 5.25 | | 5.00 | |
| Islandview Trail | From Pleasant View Terrace | to Limberlost Lane | Carnarvon | 0.14 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.00 | | 5.75 | | 5.50 | | 5.25 | | 5.00 | |
| Johnston Road | From Silver Bay Road | to end | Sandfield | 0.8 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.00 | | 5.75 | | 5.50 | | 5.25 | | 5.00 | |
| Kamp Kagawong Trail | From Perivale Road West | to Allan Township Line | Campbell | 0.6 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.00 | | 5.75 | | 5.50 | | 5.25 | | 5.00 | |
| Kirk Road/Campbell Line | From Tracy Road | to Learmont Road | Campbell | 2 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.00 | | 5.75 | | 5.50 | | 5.25 | | 5.00 | |
| McAllister Road | From Highway 542 | to end | Carnarvon | 1 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.00 | | 5.75 | | 5.50 | | 5.25 | | 5.00 | |
| Will-O-Wisp Way | From Limberlost Lane | to Rainbow Trail | Carnarvon | 0.14 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.00 | | 5.75 | | 5.50 | | 5.25 | | 5.00 | |
| Will-O-Wisp Way | From Rainbow Trail | to Ketchancookem Trail | Carnarvon | 0.29 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.00 | | 5.75 | | 5.50 | | 5.25 | | 5.00 | |
| Yongo Street | From Born | to Blue Road | Carnarvon | 3.3 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.00 | | 5.75 | | 5.50 | | 5.25 | | 5.00 | |
| Case Road | From Trail'S End Road | 2.0 km S Of Hwy 542 | Sandfield | 1.8 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.20 | | 5.95 | | 5.70 | | 5.45 | | 5.20 | |
| Cranston Road | from .2 km westward | to Highway 551 | Carnarvon | 0.5 | LCB | Resurfacing | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | |
| Eliza Jane Street | From Highway 551 | to Munro Street | Carnarvon | 0.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | |
| Forest Street | From Thorne | to Highway 542 | Carnarvon | 0.17 | LCB | Resurfacing | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | |
| Monument Road | from 0.5 km north | to Tracy Road | Carnarvon | 2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | |
| Monument Road *** | From Cranston Road | to Blue Road | Carnarvon | 2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | |
| Case Road | from 2.0 km S Of Hwy 542 | to Highway 542 | Sandfield | 2 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.30 | | 6.05 | | 5.80 | | 5.55 | | 5.30 | |
| Holmes Street | Off of Oriole Park 1km | Off of Oriole Park 1km | Campbell | 0.7 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | |
| Monument Road | Erom Tracy Road | to 1.0 km north | Carnaryon | 2.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | |
| Oriole Park | From Perivale west northward | From Perivale west northward | Campbell | 1.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | |
| Sand Road *** | From Highway 551 | to private bush road | Campbell | 2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | |
| Silver Bay Road | to Highway 542 | to Moody'S Lane | Sandfield | 1.3 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | |
| Watson Road | From Hwy 542 | to Hwy 542 | Carnarvon | 0.15 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | |
| Blue Road *** | From Yonge Street | to 1.4 km W | Carnarvon | 1.4 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.50 | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | ļ ļ | 5.75 | | 5.50 | |
| Dial Road | From Highway 542 | to dead end | Sandfield | 3.7 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.50 | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | | 5.75 | | 5.50 | 1 |
| Townline West | From White Lake Road | to end | Sandfield | 0.2 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.50 | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | | 5.75 | | 5.50 | |
| White Church Road | From Britainville Road | to Earle'S Road corner | Campbell | 2 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.50 | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | | 5.75 | | 5.50 | |
| Young Road | From Myle'S Sideroad | to end | Sandfield | 0.7 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.50 | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | | 5.75 | | 5.50 | |
| White Lake Road | From Townline Road West | to Dial Road | Sandfield | 1.1 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.50 | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | | 5.75 | | 5.50 | |
| Silver Bay Road | From East Road | to Paul'S Point Lane | Sandfield | 0.9 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.30 | | 7.80 | | 7.30 | | 6.80 | | 6.30 | |
| Case Road | From the corner of White Lake Road | to Trail'S End Road | Sandfield | 0.5 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.70 | | 6.45 | | 6.20 | | 5.95 | | 5.70 | |
| Myles Sideroad | From Homestead Road | to end | Sandtield | 0.5 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.70 | | 6.45 | | 6.20 | | 5.95 | | 5.70 | |
| Oakcliffe Drive South | From Mill Road | to end | Sandfield | 0.65 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.70 | | 6.45 | | 6.20 | ├ | 5.95 | | 5.70 | |
| Stapleton Road | From Highway 542 | to private section | Sandfield | 0.05 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.70 | | 6.45 | | 6.20 | - | 5.95 | | 5.70 | |
| White Lake Road | From Dial Road | to Case Road | Sandfield | 1.1 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.70 | | 6.45 | | 6.20 | | 5.95 | | 5.70 | |
| Myles Sideroad | From Highway 542 Westward | to Homestead Road | Sandfield | 1.4 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.70 | | 6.45 | | 6.20 | | 5.95 | | 5.70 | |
| Grimesthorpe Road *** | From Beaver Road | to Highway 542 | Campbell | 2.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | |
| Monument Road | From Tracy Road | to Learmont Road | Carnarvon | 2.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | |
| Dewar Lane | from lumberlost | to end | Carnarvon | 0.2 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.90 | | 6.65 | | 6.40 | | 6.15 | | 5.90 | |
| Maple Lane | From Silver Bay Road | to end | Sandfield | 0.8 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.90 | | 6.65 | | 6.40 | | 6.15 | | 5.90 | |

| Back Descriptions Rest Part of Part | | | | | | | 1 - 5 YR Road Improvement Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|---|--|-----------|----------------|-----------------|--|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|--------|------|
| NationalNation | | | | | | | Road | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | | 2016 | . : | 2017 |
| IndiaPrime <th< th=""><th>ROAD</th><th>Road Description/Name</th><th>Road Description/Name</th><th>Township</th><th>Length (km)</th><th>Surface Type</th><th>Improvement</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></th<> | ROAD | Road Description/Name | Road Description/Name | Township | Length (km) | Surface Type | Improvement | | | | | | | | | | |
| Internation Inclusion In | | | | | (Kill) | 1,900 | Туре | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ C.R. | | \$ |
| Institute Institute Institute Institute Institute Institute InstituteInstitute | Mill Road | From Silver Bay Road | to Oakcliffe Drive intersection | Sandfield | 2.1 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.90 | | 6.65 | | 6.40 | | 6.15 | 5.90 |) | |
| Tombe NormTombe NormNorm and plane and pl | Townline East | From Highway 542 | to end | Sandfield | 0.7 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.90 | | 6.65 | | 6.40 | | 6.15 | 5.90 |) | |
| Trade and and any and any and any | Townline West | From Highway 542 | to White Lake Road (Shared with Tehkummah) | Sandfield | 2 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.90 | | 6.65 | | 6.40 | | 6.15 | 5.90 |) | |
| Densemble***The Price Note of the set of | Trails End Road | from 0.15 km south | to Case Road | Sandfield | 2.1 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.90 | | 6.65 | | 6.40 | | 6.15 | 5.90 |) | |
| Product SolutionPrice SolutionDelay Price SolutionDelay Pri | Ketchankookem Trail | From Oak Lane | to corner of Lakeshore Road | Carnarvon | 1.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7.00 | , | |
| Distant print Distant | Monument Road | From Learmont | to Billings Town Line | Carnaryon | 21 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7.00 | , | |
| Space By BadeSpace | Silver Bay Road | Past Paul'S Point Lane | to end | Sandfield | 0.2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7.00 | , | |
| Campal for bard Campal for bard Campa for bard | Square Bay Road | From Beaver Road/ Gilchrist Sideroad intersection | to end | Campbell | 1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.10 | | 8.60 | | 8.10 | - | 7.60 | 7.10 |) | |
| Prinche factorControlContro | Campbell Line Road | From Tracy Road | to Learmont Road | Campbell | 2 | GR | Resurfacing | 7.00 | | 6.75 | | 6.50 | | 6.25 | 6.00 |) | |
| End ReadOnly Toy Solve | Perivale Road East *** | From Perivale intersection | to Dawson's Resort | Campbell | 1 | GR | Resurfacing | 7.00 | | 6.75 | | 6.50 | | 6.25 | 6.00 |) | |
| Fan CaseFan Ca | East Road | From Fox Run (seasonal maintenance section) | to Silver Bay Road (year round maintenance) | Sandfield | 2.5 | GR | Resurfacing | 7.10 | | 6.85 | | 6.60 | | 6.35 | 6.10 |) | |
| gursgursSecond of Highen SQ bar DatSecond word Highen SQ bar DatSocideSocideSociABResBB <td>East Road</td> <td>From Highway 542</td> <td>to 2 km N</td> <td>Sandfield</td> <td>2</td> <td>GR</td> <td>Resurfacing</td> <td>7.10</td> <td></td> <td>6.85</td> <td></td> <td>6.60</td> <td></td> <td>6.35</td> <td>6.10</td> <td>)</td> <td></td> | East Road | From Highway 542 | to 2 km N | Sandfield | 2 | GR | Resurfacing | 7.10 | | 6.85 | | 6.60 | | 6.35 | 6.10 |) | |
| Numered for interverNumered in the second | Lyon'S Lane | Seasonal road off Highway 542 past East Road | Seasonal road off Highway 542 past East Road | Sandfield | 0.5 | GR | Resurfacing | 7.10 | | 6.85 | | 6.60 | | 6.35 | 6.10 |) | |
| Order Orner Defaunder Road Dip Injury S42 Orner Defaunder S43 Orner S43 Pool S43 43 < | Nighswander Road | From Silver Bay Road | to private road | Sandfield | 0.5 | GR | Resurfacing | 7.10 | | 6.85 | | 6.60 | | 6.35 | 6.10 |) | |
| inter years inter Larges i la Koonale Road Galarian Q Q Koonale Road | Old Mill Road | From Britainville Road | to Highway 542 | Campbell | 2 | GR | Resurfacing | 7.10 | | 6.85 | | 6.60 | | 6.35 | 6.10 | | |
| method point gringers 42.is decidedschrefeGrid< | Tracy Road West | From Campbell Line Road | to Monument Road | Carnarvon | 2 | GR | Resurfacing | 7.10 | | 6.85 | | 6.60 | | 6.35 | 6.10 | | |
| control with prop. Ad. () 1 a fm R (m) (m) () 20 () | Watson Bay Road | From Highway 542 | to dead end | Sandtield | 0.8 | GR | Resurfacing | 7.20 | | 6.95 | | 6.70 | | 6.45 | 6.20 | , , | |
| Description Description <thdescription< th=""> <thdescription< th=""></thdescription<></thdescription<> | Beaver Road | From Highway 542 | to 1.0 km w | Campbell | 10 | LCB | | 9.50 | | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | 7.50 | , | |
| instruct | Douglas Drive | From Highway 542 | to highway 542 | Camaryon | 0.36 | LCB | | 9.50 | | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | 7.50 |) | |
| prometer | Learmont Road *** | From Campbell Line Road | to Monument Road | Carnaryon | 1.8 | LCB | | 9.50 | | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | 7.50 | | |
| Partner Root Bart Pronte Root Bart/Wait Pranetor Carryot Partner Root Bart Partner | Learmont Road *** | From Hartley Sideroad | to Cambell Line Road | Carnarvon | 2 | LCB | | 9.50 | | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | 7.50 |) | |
| Parivals ReadOnly Pay StartOriginal <td>Perivale Road East ***</td> <td>From Learmont Road</td> <td>Perivale Road East/West intersection</td> <td>Campbell</td> <td>3.2</td> <td>LCB</td> <td></td> <td>9.50</td> <td></td> <td>9.00</td> <td></td> <td>8.50</td> <td></td> <td>8.00</td> <td>7.50</td> <td>)</td> <td></td> | Perivale Road East *** | From Learmont Road | Perivale Road East/West intersection | Campbell | 3.2 | LCB | | 9.50 | | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | 7.50 |) | |
| Bise Radout Biol Crees Road Campaion Campaion <td>Perivale Road East</td> <td>Oriole Park Street</td> <td>to 1.7 km east</td> <td>Campbell</td> <td>1.7</td> <td>LCB</td> <td></td> <td>9.50</td> <td></td> <td>9.00</td> <td></td> <td>8.50</td> <td></td> <td>8.00</td> <td>7.50</td> <td>)</td> <td></td> | Perivale Road East | Oriole Park Street | to 1.7 km east | Campbell | 1.7 | LCB | | 9.50 | | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | 7.50 |) | |
| Brankers Brankers Brankers Brankers | Blue Road | from 1.4 km W | to Cress Road | Carnarvon | 1 | GR | | 7.30 | | 7.05 | | 6.80 | | 6.55 | 6.30 |) | |
| Britanions RoadFrom While Chard Road Road000 | Britainville Road | From corner going north | to Old Mill Road | Campbell | 2 | GR | | 7.30 | | 7.05 | | 6.80 | | 6.55 | 6.30 |) | |
| Dombine Big Read Off Manuo Road Off M | Britainville Road | From White Church Road in 2km | to western corner | Campbell | 2 | GR | | 7.30 | | 7.05 | | 6.80 | | 6.55 | 6.30 |) | |
| Evergene From Highway 542 by part at Lankane Siderat correr Carrels Carles A | Dominion Bay Road | Off of Manitou Road | Off of Manitou Road | Campbell | 1.6 | GR | | 7.30 | | 7.05 | | 6.80 | | 6.55 | 6.30 |) | |
| Lankters Since Highway 542 De Kengeren Dave Campbell 2 GR 7.30 7.50 6.80 6.80 6.50 6.30 Mannou Road From Manchun Road De Daminon Bay Roid Campbell C.7 GR 7.30 7.60 6.80 6.80 6.50 6.30 Bak Road From Monument Road De Monument Road Camaron 1 G.R 7.30 7.50 7.60 6.80 6.80 6.60 6.60 Bak Road From Monument Road De Road Camaron 2.8 G.R 7.50 7.20 7.60 6.7 | Evergreen Drive | From Highway 542 | to just past Lanktree Sideroad corner | Campbell | 2.2 | GR | | 7.30 | | 7.05 | | 6.80 | | 6.55 | 6.30 |) | |
| Minited Prior Wind Dublic bity Koad Call point Call | Lanktree Side Road | From Highway 542 | to Evergreen Drive | Campbell | 2 | GR | | 7.30 | | 7.05 | | 6.80 | | 6.55 | 6.30 |) | |
| Inder Yook Bask Profit Multiple Road Debr Yook Tag Carmato Carmato 1 Cik I.dit Ciks Cold Ciks | Manitou Road | From White Church Road | to Dominion Bay Road | Campbell | 0.7 | GR | | 7.30 | | 7.05 | | 6.80 | | 6.55 | 6.30 | , | |
| Date Nodal Control Notice Nodal Control Nodal Contro | Rive Road East | From Monument Road | to Deer Foot Trail | Camarvon | 27 | GR | | 7.30 | | 7.05 | | 0.80 | | 6.75 | 6.50 | , | |
| Cooper Road From Highway 542 D 0 Burn hands (year round maintenance) Cannavon 0.8 GR 7.00 7.00 6.75 6.60 Canatos Road *** From McAntaser Road D Burn wate (year round maintenance) Cannavon 0.8 GR 7.20 7.25 7.00 6.75 6.60 Cense Road From McAntaser Road D Bur Road Cannavon 2 GR 7.76 7.25 7.00 6.75 6.60 Ellot Road From McAntaser Road D Bur Road Cannavon 2 GR 7.76 7.25 7.00 6.75 6.60 Ellot Road From Markaser Road D Bur Road Cannavon 2 GR 7.76 7.25 7.00 6.76 6.60 Liskehore Road From Comer of Netharcockem Trail D Ellot Road Cannavon 0.8 GR 7.78 7.25 7.00 6.76 6.60 Angin Stret From Comer of Netharcockem Trail D Ellot Road Cannavon 0.8 GR 7.70 7.25 7.00 <t< td=""><td>Blue Road</td><td>From Monument Road</td><td>to Highway 551</td><td>Camaryon</td><td>2</td><td>GR</td><td></td><td>7.50</td><td></td><td>7.25</td><td></td><td>7.00</td><td></td><td>6.75</td><td>6.50</td><td>,</td><td></td></t<> | Blue Road | From Monument Road | to Highway 551 | Camaryon | 2 | GR | | 7.50 | | 7.25 | | 7.00 | | 6.75 | 6.50 | , | |
| Constant Road Prom Mounteent Road D River Road Constant on 0.8 QR 7.50 7.28 7.00 6.75 6.50 Crese Road From Multister Road to Blue Road Camaroon 2 GR 7.50 7.25 7.00 6.75 6.50 Eliot Road From Highway 542 to Highway 543 to Rockwite Road Camaroon 2 GR 7.50 7.25 7.00 6.75 6.50 Eliot Road From Highway 551 to Rockwite Road Camaroon 2 GR 7.50 7.25 7.00 6.75 6.50 Angin Street From corner of Bay to Corner of Street Camaroon 0.3 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 Baver Road to corner of Bay to corner of Street Camaroon 0.2 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 Creation Road *** from Mover Road to Lamavon 0.2 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 | Cooper Road | From Highway 542 | to 0.8km inwards (year round maintenance) | Carnarvon | 0.8 | GR | | 7.50 | | 7.25 | | 7.00 | | 6.75 | 6.50 |) | |
| Cress Road From Mallister Road b Bue Road Camavon 2 GR 7.00 6.75 6.50 Ellier Road From Highway 542 b Bodville Road Camavon 2 GR 7.50 7.20 6.75 6.70 6.75 6.50 Ellier Road From Highway 551 b Elior Road Camavon 2 GR 7.50 7.25 7.00 6.75 6.50 Lakeahore Road From comer of Ketchancockem Trail b Elior Road Camavon 0.13 LGR 7.50 7.25 7.00 6.75 6.60 Angin Street From comer of Naxon to comer of Any 38. Camavon 0.13 LGB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.60 8.60 8.60 Beaver Road to comer of Bay St. to 11 M W Camavon 0.2 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.60 8.60 8.60 Caranaton Road to comer of Bay St. to 14 MW Camavon 0.2 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.60 | Cranston Road *** | From Monument Road | to River Road | Carnarvon | 0.8 | GR | | 7.50 | | 7.25 | | 7.00 | | 6.75 | 6.50 |) | |
| Elius Road From Highway 542 o Hill Road Canavon 2 GR 7.50 7.25 7.00 6.75 6.50 Hill Road From Highway 551 o Eliot Road Canavon 2 GR 7.50 7.25 7.00 6.75 6.50 6.50 Hill Road From Highway 551 o Eliot Road Canavon 0.8 GR 7.50 7.25 7.00 6.75 6.50 6.50 Lakeshore Road From Comore of Ketchancockam Trail to Hare's Lane Canavon 0.8 GR 7.50 7.25 7.00 6.75 6.50 6.50 Angin Street From Comore of Ketchancockam Trail to Hare's Lane Canavon 0.13 L.C8 10.00 9.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 Beaver Road to corner of Ray St. G.1.1 L.C8 10.00 9.00 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 8.00 Chrash Road **** from Mixer Road to corner of Ray St. G.1.1 L.C8 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8. | Cress Road | From McAllister Road | to Blue Road | Carnarvon | 2 | GR | | 7.50 | | 7.25 | | 7.00 | | 6.75 | 6.50 |) | |
| Ellior Road From Hijkwy 551 0 Ellior Road Camavon 2 G R 7.50 7.25 7.00 6.75 6.50 Lakeshore Road From Control G Ry to Control O Yongo S1. Camavon 2.8 G R 7.50 7.25 7.00 6.75 6.50 6.50 Angin Stret From Control G Ry to control O Yongo S1. Camavon 0.13 L CB 0.00 9.50 9.00 6.50 6.50 6.50 Baver Road to control G Ry S1. Camavon 0.28 L CB 0.00 9.50 9.00 6.50 8.00 8.00 Baver Road to control G Ry S1. 0.11 km W Camavon 0.21 L CB 0.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 Cataston Road to moRiver Road 0 Highwy S42 Camavon 0.21 L CB 0.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 8.00 Cataston Road from Bighwy S42 Camavon 2.2 L CB 0.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 </td <td>Elliot Road</td> <td>From Highway 542</td> <td>to Hill Road</td> <td>Carnarvon</td> <td>2</td> <td>GR</td> <td></td> <td>7.50</td> <td></td> <td>7.25</td> <td></td> <td>7.00</td> <td></td> <td>6.75</td> <td>6.50</td> <td>)</td> <td></td> | Elliot Road | From Highway 542 | to Hill Road | Carnarvon | 2 | GR | | 7.50 | | 7.25 | | 7.00 | | 6.75 | 6.50 |) | |
| Hill Road From Mighway 551 0 Eliko Road Camaron 2 GR 7.50 7.25 7.00 6.75 6.50 6.60 Angin Street From correr of Bey 0 correr of Maya 0 correr of Bay SL Camaron 0.13 LCB 10.00 7.25 7.20 7.00 6.75 6.50 6.50 Angin Street From Coroner of Maya 0 correr of Bay SL | Elliot Road | From hill Road | to Rockville Road | Carnarvon | 2 | GR | | 7.50 | | 7.25 | | 7.00 | | 6.75 | 6.50 |) | |
| Likebore Road From corner of Neckshancockem Trail to Har's Lane Camaron 0.8 GR 7.50 7.25 7.00 6.75 6.80 9.00 Anglin Street From corner of Bay to corner of Yonge S1. Carnaron 0.28 LCB 1000 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 Beaver Road to corner of Bay SL. Carnaron 0.28 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 Carsaton Road *** from McNevin Street to 1.1 m W Camaron 0.2 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 Carsaton Road *** from McNevin Street to Highway 551 Carnaron 0.1 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 Monument Road from Highway 542 Carnaron 2 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8 | Hill Road | From Highway 551 | to Elliot Road | Carnarvon | 2 | GR | | 7.50 | | 7.25 | | 7.00 | | 6.75 | 6.50 |) | |
| Anglin Street From corner of Nayon to corner of Nayon to corner of Bay St. Carnavon 0.18 LCB 1000 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 Beaver Road to corner of Bay St. Carnavon 0.28 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 Beaver Road to corner of Bay St. Carnavon 0.28 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 8.00 Beaver Road to corner of Bay St. Carnavon 0.28 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 8.00 Bitza Jane Street From Mevins Street to Highway 551 Carnavon 0.1 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 8.00 Monumert Road From Blue Road to Highway 542 Carnavon 2 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 8.00 Silver Bay Road From Highway 542 to 10.54 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 | Lakeshore Road | From corner of Ketchancookem Trail | to Hare'S Lane | Carnarvon | 0.8 | GR | | 7.50 | | 7.25 | | 7.00 | | 6.75 | 6.50 |) | |
| Angin street Prom Corner of Nuxon Is corner of Bay SL. Canavon 0.28 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 Beaver Road to comer of Bay SL. 0.1.1 MW Campbell 1.1.1 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 Eliza Jane Street From River Road to Highway 551 Camavon 0.2 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 Eliza Jane Street From McNevin Street to Highway 542 Camavon 0.1 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 Monument Road From Blue Road to Highway 542 Camavon 2 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 Silver Bay Road From Flamks Road to Mil Road Sandfield 1.2 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 Silver Bay Road from Flamks Road to Mil Road Sandfield 1.7 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 | Anglin Street | From corner of Bay | to corner of Yonge St. | Carnarvon | 0.13 | LCB | | 10.00 | | 9.50 | | 9.00 | | 8.50 | 8.00 |) | |
| Beaver Noad to Corner or Bay SL. to 1.1 km W Clampbell 1.1 LCB 1000 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 Cranston Road*** from River Road 0.2 km westward Camavon 0.2 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 Eliza Jane Street from River Road to Highway 551 Camavon 0.1 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 Glichrist Side Road from Biewer Road to Highway 542 Camavon 2 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 Monument Road from Highway 542 to 0.5 km north Camavon 2 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 Sliver Bay Road from Flank Road to Mill Road Sandfield 1.7 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 Sliver Bay Road from Hank Road to Mill Road Sandfield 1.7 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 8.00 | Anglin Street | From Corner of Nixon | to corner of Bay St. | Carnarvon | 0.28 | LCB | | 10.00 | | 9.50 | | 9.00 | | 8.50 | 8.00 |) | |
| Number Network Under Network Under Network Under Network Under Network Under Network Note | Beaver Road | to corner of Bay St. | to 1.1 KM W | Campbell | 1.1 | LCB | | 10.00 | | 9.50 | | 9.00 | | 8.50 | 8.00 | , | |
| Link and Subset International of Diriginary Stat Califordia 0.1 Lick S 1000 9.00 6.00 6.00 Constrained State From Baver Road to Highway 542 Campbell 2 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 6.50 6.00 Monument Road From Blue Road to Highway 542 Camaron 2 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 6.50 6.00 Monument Road From Blue Road to Mill Road Sandfield 1.7 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 6.50 8.00 Sliver Bay Road from Moody Stane to Frank's Road Sandfield 1.7 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 6.50 8.00 Sliver Bay Road from Moody Stane to Frank's Road Sandfield 1.7 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 Sliver Bay Road from Mare Stand to end Sandfield 0.5 GR 9.20 8.55 8.70 8.80 8.80 8.80 </td <td>Eliza Jano Stroot</td> <td>From McNovin Stroot</td> <td>to Lichway 551</td> <td>Carnarvon</td> <td>0.2</td> <td>LCB</td> <td></td> <td>10.00</td> <td></td> <td>9.50</td> <td></td> <td>9.00</td> <td></td> <td>0.50</td> <td>8.00</td> <td>,</td> <td></td> | Eliza Jano Stroot | From McNovin Stroot | to Lichway 551 | Carnarvon | 0.2 | LCB | | 10.00 | | 9.50 | | 9.00 | | 0.50 | 8.00 | , | |
| Monument Road From Blue Road Io Highway 542 Canaroon 2 LCB How Stor | Gilchrist Side Road | From Beaver Road | to Highway 551 | Campbell | 2 | LCB | | 10.00 | | 9.50 | | 9.00 | | 8.50 | 8.00 | , | |
| Monument Road From Highway 542 to 0.5 km north Camaroon 2 LOC 1000 9.00 8.00 0.00 Silver Bay Road From Franks Road to Mike Road Sandfield 1.2 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 Silver Bay Road from Moody'S Lane to Frank'S Road Sandfield 1.2 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 Silver Bay Road from Moody'S Lane to Frank'S Road Sandfield 1.7 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 Yonge Street From Bule Road To Government 4 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 Burke Street From Hare'S Lane to Highway 542 Camarvon 1.4 GR 9.30 9.55 9.50 9.25 9.00 8.55 8.30 8.55 8.30 8.55 8.30 8.55 8.30 8.55 8.30 8.55 8.30 9.50 9.25 9.00 | Monument Road | From Blue Road | to Highway 542 | Carnarvon | 2 | LCB | | 10.00 | | 9,50 | | 9,00 | | 8,50 | 8.00 |) | |
| Silver Bay Road From Franks Road to Mill Road Sandfield 1.2 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 Silver Bay Road from Moody S Lane to Frank's Road Sandfield 1.7 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 Silver Bay Road from Moody S Lane to Frank's Road Sandfield 1.7 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 Yong Street from Buk Road to end Sandfield 0.5 GR 9.20 8.95 8.70 8.60 8.00 Fox Run From Hare'S Lane to lightway 542 Camaryon 1.4 GR 9.30 9.05 8.80 8.55 8.30 Burke Street From Lake Huron Drive to end Camaryon 1.4 GR 9.30 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Frank'S Road From Sliver Bay Road to Frank'S Road intersection Sandfield 0.3 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 <t< td=""><td>Monument Road</td><td>From Highway 542</td><td>to 0.5 km north</td><td>Carnarvon</td><td>2</td><td>LCB</td><td></td><td>10.00</td><td></td><td>9.50</td><td></td><td>9.00</td><td></td><td>8.50</td><td>8.00</td><td>)</td><td></td></t<> | Monument Road | From Highway 542 | to 0.5 km north | Carnarvon | 2 | LCB | | 10.00 | | 9.50 | | 9.00 | | 8.50 | 8.00 |) | |
| Silver Bay Road from Moody's Lane to Frank'S Road Sandfield 1.7 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 Yong Street From Blue Road To Government 4 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 Fox Run From East Road to end Sandfield 0.5 GR 9.20 8.95 8.70 8.60 8.00 Lakeshore Road From Hare'S Lane to Highway 542 Camaroon 1.4 GR 9.30 9.30 8.70 8.85 8.30 8.60 Burke Street From Lake Huron Drive to end Campbell 0.8 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Frank'S Road From Frank'S Road intersection Sandfield 2.3 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Frank'S Road West From Frank'S Road intersection Sandfield 0.5 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Frank'S Road West <td>Silver Bay Road</td> <td>From Franks Road</td> <td>to Mill Road</td> <td>Sandfield</td> <td>1.2</td> <td>LCB</td> <td>ĺ</td> <td>10.00</td> <td></td> <td>9.50</td> <td></td> <td>9.00</td> <td></td> <td>8.50</td> <td>8.00</td> <td>)</td> <td></td> | Silver Bay Road | From Franks Road | to Mill Road | Sandfield | 1.2 | LCB | ĺ | 10.00 | | 9.50 | | 9.00 | | 8.50 | 8.00 |) | |
| Yonge Street From Blue Road To Government 4 LCB 10.00 9.50 9.00 8.50 8.00 8.00 Fox Run From East Road to end Sandfield 0.5 GR 9.20 8.95 8.70 8.45 8.20 Lakeshore Road From Hare's Lane to Highway 542 Camaron 1.4 GR 9.30 9.05 8.80 8.55 8.30 Burke Street From Lake Huron Drive to end Campbell 0.8 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Frank'S Road From Frank'S Road intersection Sandfield 2.3 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Frank'S Road East From Frank'S Road intersection Io end Sandfield 0.5 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Frank'S Road Mest From Frank'S Road intersection Io end Sandfield 0.5 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 0.00 | Silver Bay Road | from Moody'S Lane | to Frank'S Road | Sandfield | 1.7 | LCB | _ | 10.00 | | 9.50 | | 9.00 | | 8.50 | 8.00 |) | |
| Fox Run From East Road to end Sandfield 0.5 GR 9.20 8.95 8.70 8.46 8.20 Lakeshore Road From Hare's Lane to Highway 542 Camaron 1.4 GR 9.20 8.95 8.70 8.46 8.20 Burke Street From Lake Huron Drive to end Campbell 0.8 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Frank'S Road From Silver Bay Road to Frank'S Road intersection Sandfield 2.3 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Frank'S Road Last From Frank'S Road intersection to end Sandfield 0.5 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Frank'S Road Intersection to end Sandfield 0.5 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Frank'S Road Intersection to end Sandfield 0.8 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Hutchinson Road | Yonge Street | From Blue Road | To Government | | 4 | LCB | | 10.00 | | 9.50 | | 9.00 | | 8.50 | 8.00 |) | |
| Lakeshore Road From Hare'S Lane to Highway 542 Camaron 1.4 GR 9.30 9.05 8.00 8.56 8.30 Burke Street From Lake Huron Drive to end Camaron 1.4 GR 9.30 9.05 8.00 8.56 8.30 Frank Street From Silver Bay Road to Frank'S Road intersection Sandfield 2.3 GR 1.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Frank'S Road Least From Frank'S Road intersection to end Sandfield 0.5 GR 1.000 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Frank'S Road Least From Frank'S Road intersection to end Sandfield 0.5 GR 1.000 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 9.00 Frank'S Road Mest From Frank'S Road intersection to end Sandfield 0.1 GR 1.000 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 < | Fox Run | From East Road | to end | Sandfield | 0.5 | GR | | 9.20 | | 8.95 | | 8.70 | | 8.45 | 8.20 |) | |
| Burke Street From Lake Huron Drive tond Campbell 0.8 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Frank'S Road From Silver Bay Road to Frank'S Road intersection Sandfield 2.3 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Frank'S Road East From Frank'S Road intersection to end Sandfield 0.5 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Frank'S Road Mest From Frank'S Road intersection to end Sandfield 0.5 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Hutchinson Road From Highway 542 to end Sandfield 0.1 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Lake Huron Drive From Burke Street to end at Lougheed Bay Campbell 2.2 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Lake Huron Drive From Burke Street to end at Lougheed Bay Campbell 2.2 GR 10.00 9.75 < | Lakeshore Road | From Hare'S Lane | to Highway 542 | Carnarvon | 1.4 | GR | | 9.30 | | 9.05 | | 8.80 | | 8.55 | 8.30 |) | |
| Frank's Road From Silver Bay Road Io Frank's Road intersection Sandfield 2.3 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Frank's Road Mest From Frank's Road intersection to end Sandfield 0.5 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Frank's Road Mest From Frank's Road intersection to end Sandfield 0.5 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Hutchinson Road From Highway 542 to end at Lougheed Bay Sandfield 0.1 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Lake Huron Drive From Burke Street to end at Lougheed Bay Campbell 2.2 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 | Burke Street | From Lake Huron Drive | to end | Campbell | 0.8 | GR | | 10.00 | | 9.75 | | 9.50 | | 9.25 | 9.00 |) | |
| Frank's Road East From Frank's Road intersection Io end Sandfield 0.6 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Frank's Road Intersection to end Sandfield 0.8 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Hutchinson Road From Highway 542 to end Sandfield 0.8 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Lake Huron Drive From Burke Street to end at Lougheed Bay Campbell 2.2 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 | Frank'S Road | From Silver Bay Road | to Frank'S Road intersection | Sandfield | 2.3 | GR | | 10.00 | | 9.75 | | 9.50 | | 9.25 | 9.00 |) | |
| Hrank's koad west From Frank's Koad intersection Idendity Sandheld 0.8 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Hutchisson Road From Highway 542 to end at Lougheed Bay Sandheld 0.1 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 Lake Huron Drive From Burke Street to end at Lougheed Bay Campbell 2.2 GR 10.00 9.75 9.50 9.25 9.00 | Frank'S Road East | From Frank'S Road intersection | to end | Sandfield | 0.5 | GR | | 10.00 | | 9.75 | | 9.50 | | 9.25 | 9.00 |) | |
| International promining void promovoid promining void <t< td=""><td>Frank'S Road West</td><td>From Frank'S Road Intersection</td><td>to end</td><td>Sandtield</td><td>0.8</td><td>GR</td><td></td><td>10.00</td><td></td><td>9.75</td><td></td><td>9.50</td><td></td><td>9.25</td><td>9.00</td><td>,</td><td></td></t<> | Frank'S Road West | From Frank'S Road Intersection | to end | Sandtield | 0.8 | GR | | 10.00 | | 9.75 | | 9.50 | | 9.25 | 9.00 | , | |
| Later num on we rum burke sueet to end at Lougneed Bay Lampoet 2.2 OK 1000 5.73 9.50 9.25 9.00 | Hutchinson Road | From Highway 542 | to end | Sandfield | 0.1 | GR | | 10.00 | | 9.75 | | 9.50 | | 9.25 | 9.00 | , | |
| | Lake nuron Drive | FIOIII DUIKE STIEET | to end at Lougheed Bay | Campbell | 2.2 Avera | GR Condition | Rating by Year | 6.60 | | 9.75 | | 9.50 | | 9.20 | 9.00 | 7 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 - 5 YF | Road I | mprovement Expe | enditure | s | | |
|---|------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|------|------|------|----------|--------|-----------------|----------|------|------|------|
| ſ | | | | | | | Road | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 |
| | ROAD | Road Description/Name | Road Description/Name | Township | Length (km) | Surface Type | Improvement | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Type | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ |

NOTES *** Road segment includes a portion of the Manitouline Island Cycling Advocates trail system

(2014 SRNMIF) Application to: Small, Rural and Northern Municipal Infrastructure Fund to be submitted in 2014

\$2,463,258.10 \$9,555,629.90 \$3,249,408.74 \$1,311,555.00 \$412,564.07

| | | | | | | | | | | 1 - 5 YR | Road I | mprovement Expe | nditure | s | | |
|------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|------|------|------|----------|--------|-----------------|---------|------|------|------|
| | | | | | | Road | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 |
| ROAD | Road Description/Name | Road Description/Name | Township | Length (km) | Surface Type | Improvement | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Туре | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ |

| | | | | | | | | | | 1 - 5 YR | Road I | mprovement Expe | nditure | s | | |
|------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|------|------|------|----------|--------|-----------------|---------|------|------|------|
| | | | | | | Road | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 |
| ROAD | Road Description/Name | Road Description/Name | Township | Length (km) | Surface Type | Improvement | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Туре | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ |

| | | | | | | | | | | 1 - 5 YR | Road I | mprovement Expe | nditure | s | | |
|------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|------|------|------|----------|--------|-----------------|---------|------|------|------|
| | | | | | | Road | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 |
| ROAD | Road Description/Name | Road Description/Name | Township | Length (km) | Surface Type | Improvement | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Туре | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ |

| | | | | | | 6 -10 YR Road Improvement Expenditures | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|-----------|--------|---------|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|----|-------|----------|
| | | | | | | Bood | | 2018 | | 2019 | | 2020 | | 2021 | 2022 |
| ROAD | Road Description/Name | Road Description/Name | Township | Length | Surface | Improvement | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | (KM) | туре | Туре | C R | s | C R | s | CR | \$ C | R | \$ CR | s |
| Fire Hall Road | Bush road on road allowance off of Highway 551 | Bush road on road allowance off of Highway 551 | Carnarvon | 0.15 | GR | Rehabilitation | 6.50 | Ť | 6.25 | ÷ | 6.00 | 5. | 75 | 5.50 | Ţ |
| Perivale Road East *** | From Dawson's Resort | to end | Campbell | 2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | 6. | 50 | 6.00 | |
| Bastien Road | From Dial Rd. | to end | Sandfield | 0.1 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.50 | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | 5.1 | 75 | 5.50 | |
| Homestead Road | From Myle'S Sideroad | to end (seasonal maintenance) | Sandfield | 1 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.50 | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | 5. | 75 | 5.50 | |
| Limberlost Lane | From Island View Trail | to Limberlost Lane corner | Carnarvon | 0.3 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.50 | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | 5. | 75 | 5.50 | |
| Limberlost Lane | From Maple Row Corner | to Ketchankookern Trail | Carnarvon | 0.35 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.50 | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | 5.1 | 75 | 5.50 | |
| Limberlost Lane | From the corner | to Will-Oh-Wisp Way | Carnarvon | 0.15 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.50 | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | 5. | 75 | 5.50 | |
| Limberlost Lane | From Will-Oh-Wisp Way | to Maple Row Corner | Carnarvon | 0.35 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.50 | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | 5. | 75 | 5.50 | |
| Pleasantview Terrace | From Island View I rail | to turnaround at the end | Carnarvon | 0.3 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.50 | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | D. | 75 | 5.50 | |
| Rainbow Trail | From Walnut Lane | to limberlost Lane | Carnarvon | 0.13 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.50 | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | 5. | 75 | 5.50 | |
| Rainbow Trail | From Will-Oh-Wisp Way | to Walnut Lane | Carnaryon | 0.22 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.50 | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | 5. | 75 | 5.50 | |
| Walnut Lane | From Will-Oh-Wisp Way | to Rainbow Trail | Carnarvon | 0.27 | GR | Resurfacing | 6.50 | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | 5. | 75 | 5.50 | |
| Beaver Road | from 1.0 km W | to Hartley Sideroad | Campbell | 1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | 6. | 50 | 6.00 | |
| Beaver Road | from 1.1 km W | to Grimesthorpe Road | Campbell | 0.9 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | 6. | 50 | 6.00 | |
| Learmont Road *** | from 1.0 km east | to Hartley Sideroad | Carnarvon | 0.6 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | 6. | 50 | 6.00 | |
| Morrow Road | From Highway 551 | to end | Carnarvon | 0.4 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | 6. | 50 | 6.00 | |
| Mutchmor Street | From River Street | to Mira St./Highway 551 corner | Carnarvon | 0.13 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | 6. | 50 | 6.00 | l |
| Nixon Street | From corner of Anglin | to corner of Thorne St. | Carnarvon | 0.17 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | 6. | 50 | 6.00 | |
| Nixon Street | | to Fighway 342 | Carnarvon | 0.07 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | 6. | 50 | 6.00 | |
| Yonge Street *** | From Anglin | to Perry St | Carnarvon | 0.11 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | 6. | 50 | 6.00 | |
| Yonge Street *** (2014 SRNMIF) | From Highway 542 | to Duke St. | Carnarvon | 0.075 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | 6. | 50 | 6.00 | |
| Yonge Street *** (2014 SRNMIF) | From Duke | to Thorne St. | Carnarvon | 0.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | 6. | 50 | 6.00 | |
| Yonge Street *** (2014 SRNMIF) | From Thorne | to Anglin St. | Carnarvon | 0.16 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | 6. | 50 | 6.00 | |
| Bay Street | From Margaret | to Perry | Carnarvon | 0.2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7. | 00 | 6.50 | |
| Bay Street | From Perry | to Anglin | Carnarvon | 0.2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7.0 | 00 | 6.50 | |
| Beaver Road | from 1.3 km W | to 2.0 km W | Campbell | 1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7.0 | 00 | 6.50 | |
| Cedar Crescent | From Highway 551 | to McDermid Drive | Carnarvon | 0.085 | LCB | Resurtacing | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7. | 00 | 6.50 | |
| Government Road | From 2km east | to crossing with Dewar S Creek | Carnarvon | 3 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7. | 00 | 6.50 | l |
| Government Road | From Highway 551 | to 2km east | Carnaryon | 2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7. | 00 | 6.50 | |
| Government Road | From Young Street Westward | to Tehkummah Townline | Carnarvon | 4.5 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7.0 | 00 | 6.50 | |
| Grimesthorpe Road *** | From Sand Road | to Beaver Road | Campbell | 0.5 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7.0 | 00 | 6.50 | |
| Ketchankookem Trail | From Hill Road | to Yonge Street | Carnarvon | 0.9 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7.0 | 00 | 6.50 | |
| Ketchankookem Trail | From Wagg'S Lane | to Oak Lane | Carnarvon | 1.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7.0 | 00 | 6.50 | |
| Ketchankookem Trail | From Yonge Street | to Wagg'S Lane | Carnarvon | 0.45 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7.0 | 00 | 6.50 | |
| Old Hwy 551 | From Ketchancookem Trail | to Highway 551 | Carnarvon | 0.45 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7.0 | 00 | 6.50 | |
| Perivale Road East | from 1.7 km east | to I win Harbours Road | Comphall | 2.9 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7. | 00 | 6.50 | |
| Perivale Road East | From Twin Harbours Road | to Perivale East intersection | Campbell | 2.2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7. | 00 | 6.50 | |
| Perivale Road West | From Highway 542 | to Oriole Park | Campbell | 3.2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8,50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7. | 00 | 6.50 | |
| Rockville Road | From Elliot road | to Gibraltar Road | Carnarvon | 1.75 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7. | 00 | 6.50 | |
| Rockville Road | From Highway 551 | to 0.5 km east | Carnarvon | 0.5 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7.0 | 00 | 6.50 | |
| Sand Road *** | From private bush road | to Grimesthorpe Road | Campbell | 2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7. | 00 | 6.50 | |
| Silver Bay Road | From Johnston Road | to East Road | Sandfield | 0.9 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7.0 | 00 | 6.50 | L |
| Union Road | From Highway 542 | to Mills Township Line | Campbell | 2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7.0 | 00 | 6.50 | l |
| Beaver Road | from 2.0 km W | to Gilchrist Sideroad | Campbell | 2.5 | LCB | Resurfacing | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | 7.0 | 00 | 6.50 | |
| East Road | From Tracy Road | to Fox Run (seasonal maintenance section) | Carpanion | 2.5 | GR | Resurfacing | 0.75 | | 0.50 | | 0.25 | 6. | 50 | 5.75 | |
| Duke Street | From Nixon | to biobway 551 | Camaryon | 0.4 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | 7. | 50 | 7.00 | |
| Garland Street | from Mary Jane Street | to Highway 551 | Carnarvon | 0.44 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | 7. | 50 | 7.00 | l |
| Gibraltor Road | from .07 km N | to Reggie Lane | Sandfield | 0.7 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | 7. | 50 | 7.00 | |
| Gibraltor Road | From Reggie Lane | to Rockville Road | Sandfield | 2.9 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | 7. | 50 | 7.00 | |
| Laurier Lane | From Duke | to Highway 542 | Carnarvon | 0.077 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | 7. | 50 | 7.00 | |
| Margaret Street | From Bay Street | to Yonge Street | Carnarvon | 0.13 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | 7. | 50 | 7.00 | |
| Mary Street | From Garland Street | to McNevin Street | Carnarvon | 0.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | 7. | 50 | 7.00 | |
| Mary Street | From Highway 551 | to Munro Street | Carnarvon | 0.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | 7. | 50 | 7.00 | ł |
| Many Street | From Many Jana Street | to Highway 551 | Carnarvon | 0.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | 7. | 50 | 7.00 | |
| Mira Street | From Highway 551/Mutchmor corper | to Righway 331 | Carnarvon | 0.44 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | 7.3 | 50 | 7.00 | ł |
| inita ou cet | rioni riignway 331/Watchinor comer | to Munio Odect | Gamaryon | 0.1 | LOD | resurracilly | 5.00 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 1.3 | 50 | 7.00 | · |

| | | | | | | 6 -10 YR Road Improvement Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------|--------|---------|--|-------|--------------|------|--------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|--------------|-------|------|
| | | | | | | | | 2018 | | 2019 | 1 | 2020 | | 2021 | | 2022 |
| ROAD | Road Description/Name | Road Description/Name | Townshin | Length | Surface | Road | | | | | | | | | | - |
| KOAD | Road Description/Marie | Road Description/Hame | rownship | (km) | Туре | Type | | | | | | | | | | |
| Munza Street | From Eliza, Jone Street | to Many Jana Street | Corportion | 0.22 | LCR | Beautfooing | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ |
| Munro Street | From Mira Street | to Mary Jane Street | Carnaryon | 0.23 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.00 | | 0.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | |
| Munro Street | From River Street | to Mira Street | Carnaryon | 0.21 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | |
| Oriole Park Road | Private road off of Holmes Street | Private road off of Holmes Street | Campbell | 2.8 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | |
| Perry Street | From Bay Street | to Yonge Street | Carnarvon | 0.13 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | |
| River Road | From Cranston Road | to end | Carnarvon | 0.6 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | |
| Silver Bay Road | from Mill Road | to Johnston Road | Sandfield | 0.9 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | |
| Thorne Street | From Nixon | to Yonge St. | Carnarvon | 0.4 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | |
| Thorne Street | From Yonge St. | to Forest St. | Carnarvon | 0.4 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | |
| Trails End Road | From 542 | to 0.15 km south | Sandfield | 0.15 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | |
| Beaver Road | to Grimesthorpe Road | to 1.3km W | Campbell | 0.7 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.50 | | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | |
| Lake Huron Drive | From Sand Road | to Burke Street intersection | Campbell | 1.6 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.50 | | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | |
| McDermid subdivision | from Highway 551 | to Cranston Road | Carnarvon | 1.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.50 | | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | |
| Monument Road | from 1.0 km north | To Learmont | Carnarvon | 1.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.50 | | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | |
| Rockville Road | From Gilbralter intersection east | to Camp Mary Anne Corner (shared with NEMI) | Carnarvon | 0.75 | LCB | Resurfacing | 9.50 | | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | | 7.50 | |
| Rockville Road | from 0.5 km east | to Elliot Road | Carnarvon | 0.25 | GR | Resurfacing | 7.50 | | 7.25 | | 7.00 | | 6.75 | | 6.50 | |
| White Church Road | from Earle'S Road corner | to Manitou Road | Campbell | 1.65 | GR | Resurfacing | 7.50 | | 7.25 | | 7.00 | | 6.75 | | 6.50 | |
| Camp MaryAnn Road | trom Cox's Lane | .5 km S Joint maintained with NEMI | Sandfield | 0.5 | LCB | Resurfacing | 10.00 | \$75 COO 11 | 9.50 | | 9.00 | | 8.50 | | 8.00 | |
| Big Lake Dump Road | From Highway 542 | to end | Sandfield | 0.5 | GR | Resurtacing | 4.75 | \$75,698.44 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | | 7.00 | | 6.75 | |
| Islandview Trail | From Limberlost Lane | to will-On-Wisp Way | Carnarvon | 0.14 | GR | Resurfacing | 4.75 | \$21,195.56 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | | 7.00 | | 6.75 | |
| Islandview Trail | From Pleasant View Terrace | to Limberiost Lane | Carnarvon | 0.17 | GR | Resurfacing | 4.75 | \$25,737.47 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | | 7.00 | | 0.75 | |
| Jonnston Road | From Brivale Road West | to Allan Townshin Line | Campboll | 0.8 | GR | Resurfacing | 4.75 | \$121,117.50 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | | 7.00 | | 6.75 | |
| Kirk Road/Campboll Lino | From Trady Road | to Learment Read | Campbell | 0.0 | GR | Resurfacing | 4.75 | \$30,030.13 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | | 7.00 | | 6.75 | |
| McAllister Road | From Highway 542 | to end | Carnaryon | 1 | GR | Resurfacing | 4.75 | \$151,396,88 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | | 7.00 | | 6.75 | |
| Will-O-Wisp Way | From Limberlost Lane | to Bainbow Trail | Carnaryon | 0.14 | GR | Resurfacing | 4 75 | \$21 195 56 | 7.50 | | 7 25 | | 7.00 | | 6.75 | |
| Will-O-Wisp Way | From Bainbow Trail | to Ketchancookem Trail | Carnarvon | 0.29 | GR | Resurfacing | 4.75 | \$43,905,10 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | | 7.00 | | 6.75 | |
| Yonge Street *** | From Margaret | to Blue Road | Carnarvon | 3.3 | GR | Resurfacing | 4.75 | \$499.609.70 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | | 7.00 | | 6.75 | |
| Yonge Street | From Perry | From Margaret | Carnarvon | 0.2 | GR | Resurfacing | 4.75 | \$30,279.38 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | | 7.00 | | 6.75 | |
| Case Road | From Trail'S End Road | 2.0 km S Of Hwy 542 | Sandfield | 1.8 | GR | Resurfacing | 4.95 | \$272,514.38 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | | 7.00 | | 6.75 | |
| Cranston Road | from .2 km westward | to Highway 551 | Carnarvon | 0.5 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$124,910.00 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Eliza Jane Street | From Highway 551 | to Munro Street | Carnarvon | 0.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$24,982.00 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Forest Street | From Thorne | to Highway 542 | Carnarvon | 0.17 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$42,469.40 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Monument Road | from 0.5 km north | to Tracy Road | Carnarvon | 2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$499,640.00 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Monument Road *** | From Cranston Road | to Blue Road | Carnarvon | 2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$499,640.00 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | | 9.00 | |
| Case Road | from 2.0 km S Of Hwy 542 | to Highway 542 | Sandfield | 2 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.05 | | 4.80 | \$302,793.76 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | | 7.00 | |
| Gibraltor Road | From Highway 542 | to 0.7 km N | Sandfield | 0.7 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$174,874.00 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | |
| Holmes Street | Off of Oriole Park 1km | Off of Oriole Park 1km | Campbell | 1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$249,820.00 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | |
| Monument Road | From Tracy Road | to 1.0 km north | Carnarvon | 2.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$524,622.00 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | |
| Oriole Park | From Perivale west northward | From Perivale west northward | Campbell | 1.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$274,802.00 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | |
| Silver Pay Poad | rium righway 551 | to Moody/S Lano | Campbell | 1.2 | LUB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$499,040.00 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | |
| Watson Road | From Huny 542 | to king 542 | Carpanion | 0.15 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$324,700.00 \$37,472.00 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | |
| Blue Road *** | From Yonge Street | to 1.4 km W | Carnaryon | 14 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.25 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$211,955.63 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | |
| Dial Road | From White Lake Road | to dead end | Sandfield | 3.7 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.25 | | 5.00 | | 4.75 | \$560,168,46 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | |
| Digby'S Sideroad | From Highway 542 | to 0.4km inward (year round maintain) | Sandfield | 0.2 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.25 | | 5.00 | | 4.75 | \$30,279.38 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | |
| Townline West | From White Lake Road | to end | Sandfield | 0.75 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.25 | | 5.00 | | 4.75 | \$113,547.66 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | |
| White Church Road | From Britainville Road | to Earle'S Road corner | Campbell | 2 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.25 | | 5.00 | | 4.75 | \$302,793.76 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | |
| Young Road | From Myle'S Sideroad | to end | Sandfield | 0.7 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.25 | | 5.00 | | 4.75 | \$105,977.82 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | |
| White Lake Road | From Townline Road West | to Dial Road | Sandfield | 1.1 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.25 | | 5.00 | | 4.75 | \$166,536.57 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | |
| Silver Bay Road | From East Road | to Paul'S Point Lane | Sandfield | 0.9 | LCB | Resurfacing | 5.80 | | 5.30 | | 4.80 | \$224,838.00 | 10.00 | | 9.50 | |
| Case Road | From the corner of White Lake Road | to Trail'S End Road | Sandfield | 0.5 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.45 | | 5.20 | | 4.95 | \$75,698.44 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | |
| Myles Sideroad | From Homestead Road | to end | Sandfield | 0.5 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.45 | | 5.20 | | 4.95 | \$75,698.44 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | |
| Oakcliffe Drive North | From Mill Road | to end | Sandfield | 0.65 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.45 | | 5.20 | | 4.95 | \$98,407.97 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | |
| Oakcliffe Drive South | From Mill Road | to end | Sandfield | 0.65 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.45 | | 5.20 | | 4.95 | \$98,407.97 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | |
| Stapleton Road | From Highway 542 | to private section | Sandfield | 0.4 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.45 | | 5.20 | | 4.95 | \$60,558.75 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | |
| White Lake Road | From Dial Road | to Case Road | Sandfield | 1.1 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.45 | | 5.20 | | 4.95 | \$166,536.57 | 7.50 | | 7.25 | |
| Myles Sideroad | From Highway 542 Westward | to Homestead Road | Sandfield | 1.4 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.45 | | 5.20 | | 4.95 | \$211,955.63 | 7.50 | AF04.000.07 | 7.25 | |
| Grimesthorpe Koad *** | From Beaver Road | to riighWay 542 | Campbell | 2.1 | LCB | Resurtacing | 6.00 | | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$524,622.00 | 10.00 | |
| Nonument Koad | From Tracy Road | to Learmont Road | Carnarvon | 2.1 | LUB | Resurfacing | 6.00 | | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$524,622.00 | 10.00 | |
| Dewar Lane | From Silver Rev Bood | to end | Carnarvon | 0.2 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.65 | | 5.40 | | 5.15 | | 4.90 | \$30,279.38 | 7.50 | |
| wapie Lane | FIOID Silver Bay Road | to end | Sandlield | 0.8 | GR | Resurracing | C0.C | | 5.40 | | 5.15 | | 4.90 | φ121,117.50 | 1.50 | |

| | | | | | | 6 -10 YR Road Improvement Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|--|-----------|--------|--------------|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------|------|--------------|
| | | | | | | Road | L | 2018 | | 2019 | | 2020 | | 2021 | | 2022 |
| ROAD | Road Description/Name | Road Description/Name | Township | Length | Surface | Improvement | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | (KM) | Гуре | Туре | C.R. | s | C.R. | s | C.R. | s | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ |
| Mill Road | From Silver Bay Road | to Oakcliffe Drive intersection | Sandfield | 2.1 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.65 | ÷ | 5.40 | ÷ | 5.15 | Ŧ | 4.90 | \$317,933.45 | 7.50 | Ŧ |
| Townline East | From Highway 542 | to end | Sandfield | 0.7 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.65 | | 5.40 | | 5.15 | | 4.90 | \$105,977.82 | 7.50 | |
| Townline West | From Highway 542 | to White Lake Road (Shared with Tehkummah) | Sandfield | 2 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.65 | | 5.40 | | 5.15 | | 4.90 | \$302,793.76 | 7.50 | |
| Trails End Road | from 0.15 km south | to Case Road | Sandfield | 2.1 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.65 | | 5.40 | | 5.15 | | 4.90 | \$317,933.45 | 7.50 | |
| Ketchankookem Trail | From Oak Lane | to corner of Lakeshore Road | Carnarvon | 1.1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$274,802.00 |
| Learmont Road *** | From Perivale Road East | to 1.0 km east | Carnarvon | 1 | LCB | Resurfacing | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$249,820.00 |
| Monument Road | From Learmont | to Billings Town Line | Carnarvon | 2.1 | LCB | Resurtacing | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$524,622.00 |
| Silver Bay Road | Past Paul S Point Lane | to end | Campboll | 0.2 | LCB | Resurfacing | 0.50 | | 6.10 | | 5.50 | | 5.00 | | 4.50 | \$49,964.00 |
| Campbell Line Road | From Tracy Road | to Learmont Road | Campbell | 2 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.75 | | 5.50 | | 5.25 | | 5.00 | | 4.00 | \$302 793 76 |
| Perivale Road Fast *** | From Perivale intersection | to Dawson's Resort | Campbell | 1 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.75 | | 5.50 | | 5.25 | | 5.00 | | 4.75 | \$151 396 88 |
| East Road | From Fox Run (seasonal maintenance section) | to Silver Bay Road (year round maintenance) | Sandfield | 2.5 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.85 | | 5.60 | | 5.35 | | 5.10 | | 4.85 | \$378,492.20 |
| East Road | From Highway 542 | to 2 km N | Sandfield | 2 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.85 | | 5.60 | | 5.35 | | 5.10 | | 4.85 | \$302,793.76 |
| Lyon'S Lane | Seasonal road off Highway 542 past East Road | Seasonal road off Highway 542 past East Road | Sandfield | 0.5 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.85 | | 5.60 | | 5.35 | | 5.10 | | 4.85 | \$75,698.44 |
| Nighswander Road | From Silver Bay Road | to private road | Sandfield | 0.5 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.85 | | 5.60 | | 5.35 | | 5.10 | | 4.85 | \$75,698.44 |
| Old Mill Road | From Britainville Road | to Highway 542 | Campbell | 2 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.85 | | 5.60 | | 5.35 | | 5.10 | | 4.85 | \$302,793.76 |
| Tracy Road West | From Campbell Line Road | to Monument Road | Carnarvon | 2 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.85 | | 5.60 | | 5.35 | | 5.10 | | 4.85 | \$302,793.76 |
| Watson Bay Road | From Highway 542 | to dead end | Sandfield | 0.8 | GR | Resurfacing | 5.95 | | 5.70 | | 5.45 | | 5.20 | | 4.95 | \$121,117.50 |
| Beaver Road | From Highway 542 | to 1.0 km W | Campbell | 1 | LCB | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | | 5.00 | |
| Coventry Road | From Highway 542 | to Highway 542 | Sandfield | 1.2 | LCB | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | | 5.00 | |
| Loarmont Road *** | FIOIII Highway 342 | to Monument Read | Carnaryon | 0.30 | LCB | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | | 5.00 | |
| Learmont Road *** | From Hartley Sideroad | to Cambell Line Road | Carnarvon | 2 | LCB | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | | 5.00 | |
| Perivale Road East *** | From Learmont Road | Perivale Road East/West intersection | Campbell | 3.2 | LCB | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | | 5.00 | |
| Perivale Road East | Oriole Park Street | to 1.7 km east | Campbell | 1.7 | LCB | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | | 5.00 | |
| Blue Road | from 1.4 km W | to Cress Road | Carnarvon | 1 | GR | | 6.05 | | 5.80 | | 5.55 | | 5.30 | | 5.05 | |
| Britainville Road | From corner going north | to Old Mill Road | Campbell | 2 | GR | | 6.05 | | 5.80 | | 5.55 | | 5.30 | | 5.05 | |
| Britainville Road | From White Church Road in 2km | to western corner | Campbell | 2 | GR | | 6.05 | | 5.80 | | 5.55 | | 5.30 | | 5.05 | |
| Dominion Bay Road | Off of Manitou Road | Off of Manitou Road | Campbell | 1.6 | GR | | 6.05 | | 5.80 | | 5.55 | | 5.30 | | 5.05 | |
| Evergreen Drive | From Highway 542 | to just past Lanktree Sideroad corner | Campbell | 2.2 | GR | | 6.05 | | 5.80 | | 5.55 | | 5.30 | | 5.05 | |
| Lanktree Side Road | From Highway 542 | to Evergreen Drive | Campbell | 2 | GR | | 6.05 | | 5.80 | | 5.55 | | 5.30 | | 5.05 | |
| Manitou Road | From White Church Road | to Dominion Bay Road | Campbell | 0.7 | GR | | 0.05 | | 5.80 | | 0.00 | | 5.30 | | 5.05 | |
| Blue Road | From Cress Road | to Monument Road | Carnaryon | 37 | GR | | 6.05 | | 6.00 | | 5.55 | | 5.50 | | 5.05 | |
| Blue Road | From Monument Road | to Highway 551 | Carnarvon | 2 | GR | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | | 5.75 | | 5.50 | | 5.25 | |
| Cooper Road | From Highway 542 | to 0.8km inwards (year round maintenance) | Carnarvon | 0.8 | GR | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | | 5.75 | | 5.50 | | 5.25 | |
| Cranston Road *** | From Monument Road | to River Road | Carnarvon | 0.8 | GR | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | | 5.75 | | 5.50 | | 5.25 | |
| Cress Road | From McAllister Road | to Blue Road | Carnarvon | 2 | GR | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | | 5.75 | | 5.50 | | 5.25 | |
| Elliot Road | From Highway 542 | to Hill Road | Carnarvon | 2 | GR | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | | 5.75 | | 5.50 | | 5.25 | |
| Elliot Road | From hill Road | to Rockville Road | Carnarvon | 2 | GR | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | | 5.75 | | 5.50 | | 5.25 | |
| Hill Road | From Highway 551 | to Elliot Road | Carnarvon | 2 | GR | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | | 5.75 | | 5.50 | | 5.25 | |
| Lakeshore Road | From corner of Ketchancookem Trail | to Hare'S Lane | Carnarvon | 0.8 | GR | | 6.25 | | 6.00 | | 5.75 | | 5.50 | | 5.25 | |
| Anglin Street | From corner of Bay | to corner or Yonge St. | Carnarvon | 0.13 | LCB | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | |
| Reaver Road | to corper of Bay St | to 1.1 km W | Campboll | 0.28 | LCB | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 0.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | |
| Cranston Road *** | from River Road | to 2 km westward | Carnaryon | 0.2 | LCB | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | |
| Eliza Jane Street | From McNevin Street | to Highway 551 | Carnarvon | 0.1 | LCB | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | |
| Gilchrist Side Road | From Beaver Road | to Highway 542 | Campbell | 2 | LCB | 1 | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | |
| Monument Road | From Blue Road | to Highway 542 | Carnarvon | 2 | LCB | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | |
| Monument Road | From Highway 542 | to 0.5 km north | Carnarvon | 2 | LCB | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | |
| Silver Bay Road | From Franks Road | to Mill Road | Sandfield | 1.2 | LCB | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | |
| Silver Bay Road | from Moody'S Lane | to Frank'S Road | Sandfield | 1.7 | LCB | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | |
| Yonge Street | From Blue Road | To Government | | 4 | LCB | | 7.50 | | 7.00 | | 6.50 | | 6.00 | | 5.50 | |
| Fox Run | From East Road | to end | Sandfield | 0.5 | GR | | 7.95 | | 7.70 | | 7.45 | | 7.20 | | 6.95 | |
| Lakeshore Koad | From Hare'S Lane | to mignWay 542 | Carnarvon | 1.4 | GR | | 8.05 | | 7.80 | | 7.55 | | 7.30 | | 7.05 | |
| Frank'S Road | From Silver Bay Road | to Erank'S Road intersection | Sandfield | 0.8 | GR | | 8.75 | | 8.50 | | 8.25 | | 8.00 | | 7.75 | |
| Frank'S Road Fast | From Frank'S Road intersection | to end | Sandfield | 0.5 | GR | | 8.75 | | 8.50 | | 8.25 | | 8.00 | | 7.75 | |
| Frank'S Road West | From Frank'S Road intersection | to end | Sandfield | 0.8 | GR | | 8.75 | | 8.50 | | 8.25 | | 8.00 | | 7.75 | |
| Hutchinson Road | From Highway 542 | to end | Sandfield | 0.1 | GR | | 8.75 | | 8.50 | | 8.25 | | 8.00 | | 7.75 | |
| Lake Huron Drive | From Burke Street | to end at Lougheed Bay | Campbell | 2.2 | GR | | 8.75 | | 8.50 | | 8.25 | | 8.00 | | 7.75 | |
| | | - · · · | | Avera | ge Condition | Rating by Year | 7.05 | | 6.85 | | 6.64 | | 6.74 | | 6.51 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | 6 -10 YF | R Road | Improvement Expe | enditure | es | | |
|------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|------|------|------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|------|------|------|
| | | | | | | Road | | 2018 | | 2019 | | 2020 | | 2021 | | 2022 |
| ROAD | Road Description/Name | Road Description/Name | Township | Length (km) | Surface Type | Improvement | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Туре | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ | C.R. | \$ |

NOTES *** Road segment includes a portion of the Manitouline Island Cycling Advocates trail system (2014 SRNMIF) Application to: Small, Rural and Northern Municipal Infrastructure Fund to be submitted in 2014

\$1,656,281.87 \$4,589,358.04 \$2,245,279.35 \$3,362,606.50 \$1,494,435.16





0

1 V V

0

6

Asset Management Planning for the Municipality of Central Manitoulin

Appendix B Infrastructure Profile Water

Municipality Of Central Manitoulin Asset Management Plan Water Network - Mains

| Watermain | Description - Section | Location | Length In Meters | Diameter | Date Installed | Years Of Service | Life Cycle Cost (80 Years)* | Date To Replace | Replacement Cost 2013 |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 5 | V-A2 H-A3 | Ketchankookem Trail | 7 | 250 | 1986 | 27 | \$6,105.41 | 2066 | \$4,550.14 |
| 6 | H-A3 V-A3 | Ketchankookem Trail | 46 | 250 | 1986 | 27 | \$40,121.29 | 2066 | \$29,900.92 |
| 7 | V-A3H-B1 | Hwy 551 | 95 | 250 | 1986 | 27 | \$82,859.19 | 2066 | \$61,751.90 |
| 8 | H-B1 H-B2 | Hwy 551 | 144 | 250 | 1986 | 27 | \$125,597.09 | 2066 | \$93,602.88 |
| 9 | H-B2 V-B1 | Hwy 551 | 86 | 250 | 1986 | 27 | \$75,009.37 | 2066 | \$55,901.72 |
| 10 | V-B1 H-B3 | Hwy 551 | 66 | 250 | 1986 | 27 | \$57,565.33 | 2066 | \$42,901.32 |
| 11 | H-B3 H-B4 | Hwy 551 | 136 | 250 | 1986 | 27 | \$118,619.47 | 2066 | \$88,402.72 |
| 12 | H-B4 V-B2 | Hwy 551 | 98 | 250 | 1986 | 27 | \$85,475.80 | 2066 | \$63,701.96 |
| 13 | V-B2 H-B5 | Hwy 551 | 63 | 250 | 1986 | 27 | \$54,948.73 | 2066 | \$40,951.26 |
| 14 | H-B6 V-B3 | Hwy 551 | 105 | 250 | 1960 | 27 | \$115,130.00 \$01.581.21 | 2066 | \$69,002.04 \$69,252,10 |
| 16 | V-B3 250X150mm TEE | Hwy 551 | 105 | 250 | 1986 | 27 | \$8,722,02 | 2000 | \$6,500,20 |
| 17 | 250X150mm TEE V-B4 | Hwy 551 | 85 | 250 | 1986 | 27 | \$74.137.17 | 2066 | \$55.251.70 |
| 18 | V-B4 250x200mm CROSS/TEE | Hwy 551/Yonge Street | 15.5 | 250 | 1986 | 27 | \$13.519.13 | 2066 | \$10.075.31 |
| 19 | 250x200 CROSS/TEE 250X200mm REDUCER | Yonge Street | 6.5 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$5,182.92 | 2071 | \$3,789.11 |
| 20 | 250x200mm REDUCER V-B5 | Yonge Street | 85 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$67,776.62 | 2071 | \$49,549.90 |
| 21 | V-B5 200x150mm TEE | Yonge Street | 11 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$8,771.09 | 2071 | \$6,412.34 |
| 22 | 200x150mm TEE H-B7 | Yonge Street | 8 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$6,378.98 | 2071 | \$4,663.52 |
| 23 | H-B7 200x150mm CROSS/TEE | Yonge Street | 92 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$73,358.22 | 2071 | \$53,630.48 |
| 24 | 200x150mm CROSS/TEE V-B6 | Yonge Street | 8 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$6,378.98 | 2071 | \$4,663.52 |
| 25 | V-B6 H-B8 | Yonge Street | 87 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$69,371.36 | 2071 | \$50,715.78 |
| 20 | 1-00 200X 130/11/11 TEE | Yongo Street | 10 | 200 | 1960 | 27 | \$32,020.33 \$7,072,72 | 2071 | \$30,474.04 \$5,920.40 |
| 21 | | Yongo Street | 70 | 200 | 1900 | 27 | \$1,913.12 \$55.916.04 | 2071 | \$3,629.40 |
| 20 | V-B/ H-B9 | Yanga Street | 100 | 200 | 1960 | 27 | \$33,610.04 | 2071 | \$40,003.00 |
| 29 | | Vongo Stroot | 10.5 | 200 | 1000 | 21 | Φ103,233.1U | 2071 | Φ10,940.U8 |
| 30 | V-B8 H-B10 | Yonge Street | 10.5 | 200 | 1986 | 2/ | \$8,372.41 | 2071 | \$6,120.87 |
| 31 20 | | TUTIYE STREET | 145.5 | 200 | 1986 | 21 | \$110,017.03 | 2071 | Φ04,817.77 |
| 32 | H-B11 200x150mm TEE | Yonge Street | 23 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$18,339.56 | 2071 | \$13,407.62 |
| 33 | 200x150mm TEE 200mm PLUG | Yonge Street | 1.5 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$1,196.06 | 2071 | \$874.41 |
| 34 | 150x250mm TEE V-C1 | Douglas Street | 14 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$9,919.59 | 2076 | \$7,166.04 |
| 36 | H-C1 H-C2 | Douglas Street | 47 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$33,301.47 | 2076 | \$24,037.42 |
| 37 | H-C2 90 DEGREE BEND | Douglas Street | 50 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$35,427,10 | 2076 | \$25,593,00 |
| 38 | 90 DEGREE BEND V-C2 | Douglas Street | 88 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$62.351.70 | 2076 | \$45.043.68 |
| 39 | V-C2 150-200mm TEE | Douglas Street - Hwy 542 | 11 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$7,793.96 | 2076 | \$5,630.46 |
| 40 | PLUG H-D1 | Hwy 542 | 2 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$1,594.74 | 2071 | \$1,165.88 |
| 41 | H-D1 V-D1 | Hwy 542 | 120 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$95,684.64 | 2071 | \$69,952.80 |
| 42 | V-D1 H-D2 | Hwy 542 | 46 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$36,679.11 | 2071 | \$26,815.24 |
| 43 | H-D2 H-D3 | Hwy 542 | 116 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$92,495.15 | 2071 | \$67,621.04 |
| 44 | H-D3 V-D2 | Hwy 542 | 138 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$110,037.34 | 2071 | \$80,445.72 |
| 45 | V-D2 H-D4 | Hwy 542 | 12 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$9,568.46 | 2071 | \$6,995.28 |
| 46 | H-D4 H-D5 H-D5 V-D3 | Hwy 542 | 150 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$119,605.80 | 2071 | \$87,441.00 |
| 48 | V-D3 H-D6 | Hwy 542 | 12 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$9 568 46 | 2071 | \$6,995,28 |
| 49 | H-D6 H-D7 | Hwy 542 | 144 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$114.821.57 | 2071 | \$83.943.36 |
| 50 | H-D7 200x150mm TEE | Hwy 542 | 138 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$110,037.34 | 2071 | \$80,445.72 |
| 51 | 200x150mm TEE V-D4 | Hwy 542 | 8 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$6,378.98 | 2071 | \$4,663.52 |
| 52 | V-D4 H-D9 | Hwy 542 | 145 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$115,618.94 | 2071 | \$84,526.30 |
| 53 | H-D9 200x150mm TEE | Hwy 542 | 2 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$1,594.74 | 2071 | \$1,165.88 |
| 54 | 200x150mm TEE 200X150mm TEE | Hwy 542 | 5 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$3,986.86 | 2071 | \$2,914.70 |
| 55 | 200x150mm TEE V-D5 | Hwy 542 | 6 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$4,784.23 | 2071 | \$3,497.64 |
| 50 57 | v-ס פט-עו H-D10 V-D6 | Hwy 542 | 140 | 200 | 1986 | 21 | \$111,032.08 | 2071 | \$01,011.0U \$48,066,06 |
| 58 | V-D6 200x250mm CROSS/TEE | Hwy 542 | 12 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$9,568,46 | 2071 | \$6 995 28 |
| 59 | 200x250mm CROSS/TEE V-D7 | King Street | 10 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$7.973.72 | 2071 | \$5.829.40 |
| 60 | V-D7 H-D19 | King Street | 30 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$23.921.16 | 2071 | \$17.488.20 |
| 61 | H-D19 H-D11 | King Street | 144 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$114,821.57 | 2071 | \$83,943.36 |
| 62 | H-D11 V-D8 | King Street | 28 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$22,326.42 | 2071 | \$16,322.32 |
| 63 | V-D8 H-D12 | King Street | 98 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$78,142.46 | 2071 | \$57,128.12 |
| 64 | H-D12 200x150mm TEE | King Street | 95 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$75,750.34 | 2071 | \$55,379.30 |
| 65 | 200x150mm TEE V-D9 | King Street | 8 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$6,378.98 | 2071 | \$4,663.52 |
| 66 | V-D9 H-D13 | King Street | 60 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$47,842.32 | 2071 | \$34,976.40 |
| 68 | H-D13 H-D14 H-D14 V-D10 | Hwy 542 | 105 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$83,724,06 | 2071 | \$61 208 70 |
| 69 | V-D10 H-D15 | Hwy 542 | 52 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$41 463 34 | 2071 | \$30,312,88 |
| 70 | H-D15 H-D16 | Hwy 542 | 144 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$114,821.57 | 2071 | \$83,943.36 |
| 71 | H-D16 V-D11 | Hwy 542 | 102 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$81,331.94 | 2071 | \$59,459.88 |
| 72 | V-D11 H-D17 | Hwy 542 | 54 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$43,058.09 | 2071 | \$31,478.76 |
| 73 | H-D17 H-D18 | Hwy 542 | 140 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$111,632.08 | 2071 | \$81,611.60 |
| 74 | H-D18 H-D20 | Hwy 542 | 102 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$81,331.94 | 2071 | \$59,459.88 |
| 75 | H-D20 - PLUG | Hwy 542 | 2 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$1,594.74 | 2071 | \$1,165.88 |
| 76 | 200x150mm TEE V-K1 | Nixon Street | 7 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$4,959.79 | 2076 | \$3,583.02 |
| 17 | V-K1 H-U8 | Nixon Street | 18 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$12,753.76 | 2076 | \$9,213.48 |
| /ð 70 | 150x150mm TEE | Nixon Street | /3 | 150 | 1986 | 21 | \$2,924,47 | 20/0 | 52,100.10 \$2,007,44 |
| 79 80 | V-K2 H-F1 | Nixon Street | 4 | 150 | 1986 | 21 | φ∠,034.17 \$27.633.14 | 2076 | φ2,047.44 \$19 962 57 |
| 81 | H-F1 150x150mm TEE | Nixon Street | 55 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$38,969.81 | 2076 | \$28,152.30 |
| 82 | 150x150mm TEE V-K3 | Nixon Street | 9 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$6,376.88 | 2076 | \$4,606.74 |
| 83 | V-K3 H-H4 | Nixon Street | 69 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$48,889.40 | 2076 | \$35,318.34 |

Municipality Of Central Manitoulin Asset Management Plan Water Network - Mains

| Watermain | Description - Section | Location | Length In | Diameter | Date | Years Of | Life Cycle Cost (80 | Date To | Replacement Cost |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|---------------------|---------|------------------|
| | Description - dection | Location | Meters | Diameter | Installed | Service | Years)* | Replace | 2013 |
| 84 | H-H4 90 DEGREE BEND | Nixon Street | 90 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$63,768.78 | 2076 | \$46,067.40 |
| 85 | 90 DEGREE BEND V-H1 | Anglin Street | 4 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$2,834.17 | 2076 | \$2,047.44 |
| 86 | V-H1 H-H1 | Anglin Street | 67 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$47,472.31 | 2076 | \$34,294.62 |
| 87 | H-H1 H-H2 | Anglin Street | 126 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$89,276.29 | 2076 | \$64,494.36 |
| 88 | H-H2 V-H2 | Anglin Street | 79 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$55,974.82 | 2076 | \$40,436.94 |
| 89 | V-H2 150x150mm TEE | Anglin Street | 10.5 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$7,439.69 | 2076 | \$5,374.53 |
| 90 | 150x150mm TEE H-H3 | Anglin Street | 55 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$38,969.81 | 2076 | \$28,152.30 |
| 91 | H-H3 V-H3 | Anglin Street | 58 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$41,095.44 | 2076 | \$29,687.88 |
| 92 | V-H3150x200mm TEE | Anglin Street | 10.5 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$7,439.69 | 2076 | \$5,374.53 |
| 93 | 150x150mm TEE V-F1 | Duke Street | 9 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$6,376.88 | 2076 | \$4,606.74 |
| 94 | V-F1 H-F2 | Duke Street | 82 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$58,100.44 | 2076 | \$41,972.52 |
| 95 | H-F2 150x150mm TEE | Duke Street | 75 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$53,140.65 | 2076 | \$38,389.50 |
| 96 | 150x150mm TEE V-F2 | Duke Street | 4 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$2,834.17 | 2076 | \$2,047.44 |
| 97 | V-F2 H-F3 | Duke Street | 74 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$52,432.11 | 2076 | \$37,877.64 |
| 98 | H-F3 V-F3 | Duke Street | 155 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$109,824.01 | 2076 | \$79,338.30 |
| 99 | V-F3 150x200mm TEE | Duke Street | 11 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$7,793.96 | 2076 | \$5,630.46 |
| 100 | 200x150mm TEE V-L1 | Laurier Lane | 7.5 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$5,314.07 | 2076 | \$3,838.95 |
| 101 | V-L1 V-L2 | Laurier Lane | 81 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$57,391.90 | 2076 | \$41,460.66 |
| 102 | V-L2 150x150mm TEE | Laurier Lane | 12 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$8,502.50 | 2076 | \$6,142.32 |
| 103 | 150x150mm TEE V-G1 | Thorne Street | 9 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$6,376.88 | 2076 | \$4,606.74 |
| 104 | V-G1 H-G1 | Thorne Street | 65 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$46,055.23 | 2076 | \$33,270.90 |
| 105 | H-G1 V-G2 | Thorne Street | 137 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$97,070.25 | 2076 | \$70,124.82 |
| 106 | V-G2 H-G2 | Thorne Street | 22 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$15,587.92 | 2076 | \$11,260.92 |
| 107 | H-G2 H-G3 | Thorne Street | 141 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$99,904.42 | 2076 | \$72,172.26 |
| 108 | H-G3 V-G3 | Thorne Street | 27 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$19,130.63 | 2076 | \$13,820.22 |
| 109 | V-G3 250x150mm CROSS/TEE | Thorne Street | 10 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$7,085.42 | 2076 | \$5,118.60 |
| 110 | 250x150mm CROSS/TEE V-G4 | Thorne Street | 10 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$7,085.42 | 2076 | \$5,118.60 |
| 111 | V-G4 H-G4 | Thorne Street | 102 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$72,271.28 | 2076 | \$52,209.72 |
| 112 | H-G4 H-G5 | Thorne Street | 150 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$106,281.30 | 2076 | \$76,779.00 |
| 113 | H-G5 V-G5 | Thorne Street | 45 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$31,884.39 | 2076 | \$23,033.70 |
| 114 | V-G5 90 DEGREE BEND | Thorne Street | 100 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$70,854.20 | 2076 | \$51,186.00 |
| 115 | 90 degree bend H-E2 | Forest Street (Thorne St. E) | 5 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$3,542.71 | 2076 | \$2,559.30 |
| 116 | H-E2 H-E1 | Forest Street (Thorne St. E) | 150 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$106,281.30 | 2076 | \$76,779.00 |
| 117 | H-E1 V-E1 | Forest Street (Thorne St. E) | 37 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$26,216.05 | 2076 | \$18,938.82 |
| 118 | V-E1 200x150mm TEE | Forest Street (Thorne St. E) | 7.5 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$5,314.07 | 2076 | \$3,838.95 |
| 119 | 150x150mm TEE V-I1 | Bay Street | 9 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$6,376.88 | 2076 | \$4,606.74 |
| 120 | V-I1 H-I1 | Bay Street | 65 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$46,055.23 | 2076 | \$33,270.90 |
| 121 | H-I1 150x50mm TEE | Bay Street | 130 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$92,110.46 | 2076 | \$66,541.80 |
| 122 | 150x50mm TEE V-I2 | Bay Street | 9 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$6,376.88 | 2076 | \$4,606.74 |
| 123 | V-I2 H-I2 | Bay Street | 6 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$4,251.25 | 2076 | \$3,071.16 |
| 124 | H-12 H-13 | Bay Street | 150 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$106,281.30 | 2076 | \$76,779.00 |
| 125 | H-I3 V-I3 | Bay Street | 26.5 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$18,776.36 | 2076 | \$13,564.29 |
| 126 | V-I3 150x150mm CROSS | Bay Street | 10.5 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$7,439.69 | 2076 | \$5,374.53 |
| 127 | 150X150mm CROSS PLUG | Bay Street - Margaret St. | 6.5 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$4,605.52 | 2076 | \$3,327.09 |
| 128 | 150x50mm TEE PLUG | Perry Street | 72 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$51,015.02 | 2076 | \$36,853.92 |
| 129 | PLUG 150x150mm CROSS/TEE | Margaret Street | 42.5 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$30,113.04 | 2076 | \$21,754.05 |
| 130 | 150X150mm CROSS/TEE V-J1 | Margaret Street | 8 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$5,668.34 | 2076 | \$4,094.88 |
| 131 | V-J1 H-J1 | Margaret Street | 35.5 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$25,153.24 | 2076 | \$18,171.03 |
| 132 | H-J1 V-J2 | Margaret Street | 69 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$48,889.40 | 2076 | \$35,318.34 |
| 133 | V-J2- 200x150mm IEE | Margaret Street | 11.5 | 150 | 1986 | 27 | \$8,148.23 | 2076 | \$5,886.39 |
| | | | 1 | | | Tetel | \$0.004.007.4F | | ¢4 407 004 70 |
| Summary of Asset Replacement & Cost by Year | | | | | | iotal | \$6,064,827.15 | | \$4,427,064.79 |

| Summary of Asset Replacement & Cost by Year | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Total Reconstruction Cost 2066 | \$707,546.77 | | | | | | |
| Total Reconstruction Cost 2071 | \$2,030,380.02 | | | | | | |
| Total Reconstruction Cost 2076 | \$1,689,138.00 | | | | | | |





0

1 VIII

0

0

Asset Management Planning for the Municipality of Central Manitoulin

Appendix C Infrastructure Profile Wastewater
Municipality Of Central Manitoulin Asset Management Plan Sanitary Sewer Network - Pipes

| Section I.D. | Description | Location | Length In Meters | Diameter | Date Installed | Years Of Service | Life Cycle Cost (80 Years) | Date to Replace | Reconstruction Cost 2013 |
|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| 70 | MH62A-MH63A | Hwy 551 | 121.2 | 375 | 1986 | 27 | \$183,359.29 | 2046 | \$132,118.91 |
| 71 | MH63A-MH64A | Hwy 551 | 115.2 | 375 | 1986 | 27 | \$174,282.09 | 2046 | \$125,578.37 |
| 72 | MH64A-MH65A | Hwy 551 | 123.1 | 375 | 1986 | 27 | \$186,233.73 | 2046 | \$134,190.08 |
| 73 | | Hwy 551 | 119.0 | 375 | 1900 | 27 | \$101,241.27 | 2046 | \$130,392.76 |
| 75 | MH67A-Pump Stat | Ketchankookem Trail | 56.3 | 375 | 1986 | 27 | \$85 174 32 | 2046 | \$61.372.07 |
| 62 | MH19A-MH55A | Hwy 551 | 105.6 | 300 | 1986 | 27 | \$159,758,59 | 2051 | \$115.113.50 |
| 67 | MH55A-MH60A | Hwy 551 | 106.3 | 300 | 1986 | 27 | \$160,817.59 | 2051 | \$115,876.57 |
| 68 | MH60A-MH61A | Hwy 551 | 107.2 | 300 | 1986 | 27 | \$162,179.17 | 2051 | \$116,857.65 |
| 69 | MH61A-MH62A | Hwy 551 | 119.9 | 300 | 1986 | 27 | \$181,392.56 | 2051 | \$130,701.79 |
| 58 | MH29A-MH32A | Hwy 542 (King St) | 93.2 | 250 | 1986 | 27 | \$140,999.06 | 2056 | \$101,596.39 |
| 59 | MH32A-MH33A | Hwy 542 (King St) | 92.9 | 250 | 1986 | 27 | \$140,545.20 | 2056 | \$101,269.36 |
| 60 | MH33A-MH34A | Hwy 542 (King St) | 98.7 | 250 | 1986 | 27 | \$149,319.81 | 2056 | \$107,591.88 |
| 1 | MH1B-MH3B | Margaret Street | 120.0 | 200 | 1960 | 27 | \$102,451.57 \$61,727,01 | 2050 | \$131,404.05 |
| 2 | MH2B-MH3B | Margaret Street | 83.1 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$125 719 11 | 2061 | \$90,586,48 |
| 3 | MH3B-MH35A | Bay Street | 32.5 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$49,168,13 | 2061 | \$35.427.93 |
| 4 | MH35A-MH36A | Bay Street | 84.2 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$127,383.27 | 2061 | \$91,785.58 |
| 5 | MH36A-MH37A | Bay Street | 84.6 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$127,988.41 | 2061 | \$92,221.61 |
| 6 | MH38A-MA37A | Perry Street | 74.3 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$112,405.90 | 2061 | \$80,993.69 |
| 7 | MH37A-MA39A | Bay Street | 101.6 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$153,707.12 | 2061 | \$110,753.14 |
| 8 | MH39A-MH40A | Bay Street | 100.5 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$152,042.97 | 2061 | \$109,554.05 |
| 9 | | Anglin Street | 69.7 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$105,446.72 | 2061 | \$75,979.27 |
| 10 | | Anglin Street | 110.6 | 200 | 1986 | 21 | \$167,928.06 | 2061 | \$120,999.99 \$120,562.05 |
| 12 | MH40A-MH43A | Anglin Street | 62.9 | 200 | 1986 | 21 | \$95 159 23 | 2001 | \$68,566,66 |
| 13 | MH43A-MH44A | Anglin Street | 63.6 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$96,218,24 | 2061 | \$69,329,72 |
| 14 | MH41C-MH41B | Nixon Street | 110.6 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$167,322.91 | 2061 | \$120,563.95 |
| 15 | MH49A-MH50A | Nixon Street | 69.9 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$105,749.29 | 2061 | \$76,197.29 |
| 16 | MH50A-MH51A | Thorne Street | 120.3 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$181,997.71 | 2061 | \$131,137.83 |
| 17 | MH51A-MH52A | Thorne Street | 99 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$149,773.67 | 2061 | \$107,918.91 |
| 18 | MH52A-MH53A | Thorne Street | 97.4 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$147,353.09 | 2061 | \$106,174.77 |
| 19 | MH53A-MH46A | Thorne Street | 93.8 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$141,906.77 | 2061 | \$102,250.44 |
| 20 | | Thorne Street | 119.5 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$180,787.42 | 2061 | \$130,265.76 |
| 21 | MH48A-MH46A | Thome Street | 99.4 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$150,378,82 | 2001 | \$108.354.95 |
| 23 | MH30A-MH31A | Thorne Street | 99.9 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$151,135,25 | 2061 | \$108,899,99 |
| 24 | MH31A-MH28A | Thorne Street | 88.5 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$133,888.59 | 2061 | \$96,472.97 |
| 25 | MH15A-MH16A | Duke Street | 88.7 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$134,191.16 | 2061 | \$96,690.98 |
| 26 | MH16A-MH14A | Duke Street | 64.8 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$98,033.68 | 2061 | \$70,637.83 |
| 27 | MH12A-MH13A | Duke Street | 70.4 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$106,505.72 | 2061 | \$76,742.34 |
| 28 | MH13A-MH14A | Duke Street | 109.6 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$165,810.05 | 2061 | \$119,473.86 |
| 29 | | Laurier Lane | 96.5 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$145,991.51 | 2061 | \$105,193.69 |
| 30 | MH5B-MH6B | Yonge Street | 99.6 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$150,681,39 | 2001 | \$108 572 96 |
| 32 | MH6B-MH44A | Yonge Street | 102.1 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$154,463.56 | 2061 | \$111.298.19 |
| 33 | MH44A-MH45A | Yonge Street | 82.5 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$124,811.40 | 2061 | \$89,932.43 |
| 34 | MH45A-MH46A | Yonge Street | 80.7 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$122,088.24 | 2061 | \$87,970.26 |
| 35 | MH46A-MH54A | Yonge Street | 100.6 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$152,194.26 | 2061 | \$109,663.05 |
| 36 | MH54A-MH19A | Yonge Street | 98.6 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$149,168.53 | 2061 | \$107,482.87 |
| 37 | MH1A-MH2A | Hwy 542 | 88.2 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$133,434.73 | 2061 | \$96,145.94 |
| 38 | | HWy 542 | 120 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$181,543.85 | 2061 | \$130,810.80 |
| 40 | MH4A-MH5A | Hwy 542 | 119.3 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$180 484 84 | 2001 | \$130,047.74 |
| 40 | MH5A-MH6A | Hwy 542 | 120.3 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$181,997,71 | 2061 | \$131,137.83 |
| 42 | MH6A-MH7A | Hwy 542 | 120.2 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$181,846.42 | 2061 | \$131,028.82 |
| 43 | MH7A-MH8A | Hwy 542 | 119.6 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$180,938.70 | 2061 | \$130,374.76 |
| 44 | MH8A-MH9A | Hwy 542 | 120.3 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$181,997.71 | 2061 | \$131,137.83 |
| 45 | MH9A-MH10A | Hwy 542 | 121.7 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$184,115.72 | 2061 | \$132,663.95 |
| 46 | MH10A-MH11A | Hwy 542 | 119.2 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$180,333.56 | 2061 | \$129,938.73 |
| 47 | MH11A-MH17A MH17A-MH18A | HWy 542 Hwy 542 | 94.6 54.8 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$143,117.07 | 2061 | \$103,122.51 |
| 40 | MH18A-MH19A | Hwy 542 | 91.9 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$139,032,33 | 2061 | \$100 179 27 |
| 50 | MH21A-MH22A | Hwy 542 | 84.4 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$127,685.84 | 2061 | \$92.003.60 |
| 51 | MH22A-MH23A | Hwy 542 | 95.2 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$144,024.79 | 2061 | \$103,776.57 |
| 52 | MH23A-MH24A | Hwy 542 | 121.1 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$183,208.00 | 2061 | \$132,009.90 |
| 53 | MH24A-MH25A | Hwy 542 | 119.6 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$180,938.70 | 2061 | \$130,374.76 |
| 54 | MH25A-MH26A | Hwy 542 | 120 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$181,543.85 | 2061 | \$130,810.80 |
| 55 | MH26A-MH27A | Hwy 542 | 120 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$181,543.85 | 2061 | \$130,810.80 |
| 56 | MH27A-MH28A | Hwy 542 | 119.85 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$181,316.92 | 2061 | \$130,647.29 |
| 5/ | | Douglas Drive | 37 0 | 200 | 1986 | 21 | \$180,484.84 \$57 337 60 | 2061 | \$130,047.74 \$41.314.41 |
| 64 | MH57A-MH58A | Douglas Drive | 70.4 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$106 505 72 | 2001 | \$76 742 34 |
| 65 | MH58A-MH59A | Douglas Drive | 89.2 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$134,947.59 | 2061 | \$97,236.03 |
| 66 | MH59A-MH55A | Douglas Drive | 83.7 | 200 | 1986 | 27 | \$126,626.83 | 2061 | \$91,240.53 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Summa | ry of Asset Replacem | ent & Cost by Year | | | | Total | \$11,029,318.27 | | \$7,947,137.63 |

| Summary of Asset Replacement & Cost by Year | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Total Reconstruction Cost 2046 | \$707,032.37 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Reconstruction Cost 2051 | \$478,549.51 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Reconstruction Cost 2056 | \$441,922.49 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Reconstruction Cost 2061 | \$6,319,633.26 | | | | | | | | | |





6

Asset Management Planning for the Municipality of Central Manitoulin

Appendix D Infrastructure Profile Bridges and Structures

BRIDGE ASSET SUMMARY

| [| | General Bridge Informatio | n | | | | Rema | aining Service Life (Ye | ars) | | | Associated Costs | | | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------|---------|--------------|-------------------------|------|--------|------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|--|
| # | Structure Name | Superstructure /Deck Ture | Substructure | Voor Puilt | Robah | Ect Ago | Substructure | Superstructure | Dock | BCI | Poplacement Cost | | Life Cycle | Costs | | |
| " | Structure Name | Superstructure/Deck Type | Substructure | real built | Kellab | ESL Age | Substructure | Superstructure | Deck | (2012) | Replacement cost | Immediate | Within 1 Year | 1-5 Years | 6-10 Years | |
| 1 | Union Road Bridge | Timber Stringer, Timber Deck | Timber Piles | 1966 | - | 47 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 88 | \$144,100.60 | \$0.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$0.00 | \$144,100.00 | |
| 2 | Beaver Road (West) Bridge | Timber Stringer, Timber Deck | Timber Crib | 1957 | - | 56 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 86 | \$123,541.40 | \$1,000.00 | \$0.00 | \$500.00 | \$123,500.00 | |
| 3 | Beaver Road (East) Bridge | Timber Stringer, Timber Deck | Timber Crib | 1957 | - | 56 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 86 | \$115,151.60 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 | \$0.00 | \$115,150.00 | |
| 4 | Learmont Road Culvert | SP CSP Arch Pipe | | 1961 | - | 52 | - | 10 | - | 91 | \$93,500.00 | \$0.00 | \$100.00 | \$250.00 | \$93,500.00 | |
| 5 | Monument Road Bridge | Concrete Rigid Frame | Concrete | 2006 | - | 7 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 100 | \$460,234.91 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | |
| 6 | Blue Road Bridge | Steel Girder, Concrete Deck | Concrete | 2005 | - | 8 | 62 | 62 | 42 | 100 | \$463,041.81 | \$0.00 | \$250.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | |
| 7 | Cranston Road Bridge | SP CSP Arch Pipe | | 1958 | - | 55 | - | 10 | - | 92 | \$146,550.00 | \$0.00 | \$250.00 | \$0.00 | \$146,550.00 | |
| 8 | Ketchancookem Trail Bridge | Precast Voided Slab | Concrete | 2007 | - | 6 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 100 | \$827,985.63 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$2,000.00 | \$0.00 | |
| 9 | Case Road Bridge | Steel Girder, Timber Deck | Concrete | 1974 | 2010 | 39 | 17 | 67 | 47 | 100 | \$170,114.60 | \$0.00 | \$500.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | |
| 10 | Town Line Road Bridge* | Steel Girder, Timber Deck | Concrete | 1970 | - | 43 | 12 | 4 | 14 | 79 | \$139,687.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$69,843.50 | \$0.00 | |
| 11 | McAllister (Grimesthorpe) Road Bridge | Concrete Precast Arches | Concrete | 2012 | - | 1 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 100 | \$792,486.94 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | \$2,683,907.55 | \$2,000.00 | \$6,100.00 | \$72,593.50 | \$622,800.00 | |



NOTES: * Central Manitoulin only has 50% ownership of Town Line Road Bridge, therefore only 50% of calculated lifecycle costs are shown.





6

Asset Management Planning for the Municipality of Central Manitoulin

Appendix E Infrastructure Profile Buildings and Facilities

BUILDING ASSET SUMMARY

| | General Building Information Remaini | | | | | | Remaining | Service Life | | | | | A | ssociated Costs | | |
|----|---|-------------|--------------|-------|--------|-----------|--------------|--------------|------|-----------|------|------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|
| | Building Name | مال | Year of | Age | Size | Structure | Mechanical | Flectrical | Roof | Condition | Rep | placement | | Life Cyc | e Costs | |
| | | 030 | Construction | (Yrs) | (ft²) | Structure | Wiecenanical | Electrical | noor | Index | | Cost | Immediate | 0-5 Years | 5-10 Years | Total |
| 1 | Spring Bay Community Hall | Recreation | 1964 | 49 | 1,600 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 28 | 4.2% | \$ | 240,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 10,017 | \$ 10,017 |
| 2 | Spring Bay Fire Hall | Fire | 1989 | 24 | 2,480 | 45 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 10.4% | \$ | 362,500 | \$ 300 | \$ - | \$ 37,565 | \$ 37,865 |
| 3 | Mindemoya Arena | Recreation | 1945 | 68 | 12,425 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 24 | 29.8% | \$ | 1,744,000 | \$- | \$ 190,000 | \$ 329,500 | \$ 519,500 |
| 4 | Mindemoya Old School | General | 1940 | 73 | 16,000 | 21 | 14 | 8 | 19 | 2.5% | \$ | 1,700,000 | \$ 5,000 | \$ - | \$ 37,500 | \$ 42,500 |
| 5 | Mindemoya Community Hall | Recreation | 1950 | 63 | 2,400 | 21 | 8 | 25 | 7 | 4.2% | \$ | 567,500 | \$- | \$ - | \$ 23,602 | \$ 23,602 |
| 6 | Mindemoya Municipal Garage | Roads | 1972 | 41 | 3,000 | 37 | 23 | 16 | 9 | 8.1% | \$ | 359,000 | \$- | \$ - | \$ 29,250 | \$ 29,250 |
| 7 | Mindemoya Municipal Complex | General | 1991 | 22 | 2,400 | 35 | 10 | 7 | 28 | 1.2% | \$ | 342,500 | \$- | \$ - | \$ 4,000 | \$ 4,000 |
| 8 | Mindemoya Fire Hall | Fire | 1960 | 53 | 2,400 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 44.6% | \$ | 358,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 90,000 | \$ 44,500 | \$ 159,500 |
| 9 | Providence Bay Arena | Recreation | 1945 | 68 | 10,956 | 24 | 4 | 6 | 34 | 2.0% | \$ | 1,522,500 | \$- | \$ 20,000 | \$ 10,000 | \$ 30,000 |
| 10 | Providence Bay Fire Hall | Fire | 1977 | 36 | 1,200 | 18 | 20 | 7 | 9 | 2.4% | \$ | 258,000 | \$- | \$ - | \$ 6,124 | \$ 6,124 |
| 11 | Sandfield Community Centre | Recreation | 2010 | 3 | 1,850 | 59 | 34 | 21 | 28 | 0.0% | \$ | 410,000 | \$- | \$ - | \$- | \$ - |
| 12 | Sandfield Fire Hall | Fire | 1988 | 25 | 2,000 | 31 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 12.7% | \$ | 266,500 | \$- | \$ 19,500 | \$ 14,385 | \$ 33,885 |
| 13 | Sandfield Municipal Garage | Roads | 1988 | 25 | 1,800 | 63 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 14.5% | \$ | 227,000 | \$- | \$- | \$ 32,935 | \$ 32,935 |
| 14 | Big Lake Community Centre | Recreation | 1926 | 87 | 1,200 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 5.6% | \$ | 245,000 | \$- | \$ 11,700 | \$ 2,000 | \$ 13,700 |
| 15 | Mindemoya Lake Pavillion | Recreation | 1977 | 36 | NA | 43 | 5 | 7 | 36 | 12.1% | \$ | 110,000 | \$- | \$ 11,335 | \$ 2,000 | \$ 13,335 |
| 16 | Mindemoya Park - Playground Pavillion | Recreation | 2010 | 3 | NA | 71 | 21 | 21 | 28 | 0.0% | \$ | 160,000 | \$- | \$ - | \$- | \$ - |
| 17 | Government Road Storage Building | Storage | 1998 | 15 | 1,200 | 19 | NA | 6 | 19 | 1.4% | \$ | 70,000 | \$- | \$ - | \$ 1,000 | \$ 1,000 |
| 18 | Providence Bay Centennial Hall / Library | Recreastion | 1965 | 48 | 6,000 | 9 | 21 | 7 | 9 | 8.5% | \$ | 686,500 | \$- | \$ - | \$ 58,620 | \$ 58,620 |
| 19 | Providence Bay Harbour View Interpretive Center | Recreation | 1989 | 24 | 4,800 | 45 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 2.3% | \$ | 531,000 | \$ 3,000 | \$ - | \$ 9,140 | \$ 12,140 |
| 20 | Monument Road Cenotaph Washroom | Historical | 1991 | 22 | 430 | 35 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 15.6% | \$ | 60,000 | \$- | \$ 6,000 | \$ 3,335 | \$ 9,335 |
| 21 | Mindemoya Welcome Centre | Recreation | 2008 | 5 | 2,320 | 56 | 19 | 19 | 25 | 0.0% | \$ | 650,000 | \$- | \$ - | \$- | \$ |
| 22 | Pioneer Museum | Historical | 1994 | 19 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 0.0% | \$ | 500,000 | \$- | \$ - | \$- | \$ |
| 23 | Mindemoya Sewage Treatment Plant | Water | 1996 | 17 | NA | 54 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 6.1% | \$ | 4,500,000 | \$ 3,000 | \$ 266,500 | \$ 4,000 | \$ 273,500 |
| 24 | Mindemoya Water Treatment Plant | Water | 1995 | 18 | NA | 53 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 2.9% | \$ | 3,000,000 | \$ 21,500 | \$ 64,000 | \$ - | \$ 85,500 |
| 25 | Sewage Pump Station | Water | 1996 | 17 | NA | NA | 16 | NA | NA | 0.0% | \$ | 250,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$- | \$ - |
| | | • | | | | | | | | | \$ 1 | 19,120,000 | \$ 57,800 | \$ 679,035 | \$ 659,473 | \$ 1,396,308 |

| | Facility Condition Index (FCI) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Good | < 5% | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fair | 5% - 10 % | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poor | > 10% | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NOTES: Family Resource Centre (Haven House) not maintained by Central Manitoulin.

Pioneer Museum includes the following structures: Log House, Wooden Pedestrian Bridge, Blacksmith's Cabin, Pole Barn, Beam Barn.





TU'T

0

6

Asset Management Planning for the Municipality of Central Manitoulin

Appendix F Infrastructure Profile Vehicles

Municipality of Central Manitoulin Asset Management Plan Fleet



10 Year Summary (2013 - 2022)

| Asset ID | Asset Name | Purchase Year | Replacement Year | Replacement Cost |
|----------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------|
| F5 | Ford Fire Van | 1987 | 2013 | \$80,000 |
| F10 | International Dump/ Plow | 1992 | 2013 | \$180,000 |
| F18 | John Deere 450 Bulldozer | 1996 | 2013 | \$185,000 |
| F19 | Brush Chipper | 1982 | 2013 | \$55,000 |
| F8 | Chev Silverado | 2005 | 2019 | \$60,000 |

Total Fleet Replacement Cost 2013 \$560,000 Total Fleet Replacement Cost 2019 \$60,000





6

Asset Management Planning for the Municipality of Central Manitoulin

Appendix G Life Cycle Profiles for Linear Infrastructure

MUNICIPAL ROADS - LIFECYCLE COSTING

URBAN ROADS

PAVED URBAN COLLECTOR (10.0m Lane)

| Service Year | 5th Year | 10th Year | 15th Year | 20th Year | 25th Year | 30th Year | 35th Year | 40th Year | 45th Year | 50th Year | 55th Year | 60th Year | 1 |
|------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|
| Operational Items | Crack Sealing | Crack Sealing | Resurfacing | Crack Sealing | Crack Sealing | Rehabilitation | Crack Sealing | Crack Sealing | Resurfacing | Crack Sealing | Crack Sealing | Reconstruction | TOTAL LIFECYCLE COST |
| Operation Cost / km | \$15,000 | \$15,000 | \$356,046 | \$15,000 | \$15,000 | \$1,802,920 | \$15,000 | \$15,000 | \$356,046 | \$15,000 | \$15,000 | \$2,189,923 | \$4,824,936 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| Asset Operational Item | Cost / m | Cost / km | | Road Structure | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Crack Sealing | \$15.0 | 0 \$15,000.0 | 0 | 300mm Granula | ır B | | | | | | | | |
| Resurfacing | \$356.0 | 5 \$356,046.4 | 8 | 150mm Granula | ır A | | | | | | | | |
| Rehabilitation | \$1,802.9 | 2 \$1,802,919.8 | 5 | 50mm HL8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Reconstruction | \$2 189 9 | 2 \$2 189 923 3 | 6 | 40mm HL3 | | | | | | | | | |

PAVED URBAN ARTERIAL (11.0m Lane)

| Service Year | 5th Year | 10th Year | 15th Year | 20th Year | 25th Year | 30th Year | 35th Year | 40th Year | 45th Year | 50th Year | 55th Year | 60th Year | 1 |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|
| Operational Items | Crack Sealing | Crack Sealing | Resurfacing | Crack Sealing | Crack Sealing | Rehabilitation | Crack Sealing | Crack Sealing | Resurfacing | Crack Sealing | Crack Sealing | Reconstruction | TOTAL LIFECYCLE COST |
| Operation Cost / km | \$25,000 | \$25,000 | \$653,869 | \$25,000 | \$25,000 | \$2,508,572 | \$25,000 | \$25,000 | \$653,869 | \$25,000 | \$25,000 | \$3,046,435 | \$7,062,745 |

| Asset Operational Item | Cost / m | Cost / km | Road Structure |
|------------------------|------------|----------------|------------------|
| Crack Sealing | \$25.00 | \$25,000.00 | 450mm Granular B |
| Resurfacing | \$653.87 | \$653,869.24 | 150mm Granular A |
| Rehabilitation | \$2,508.57 | \$2,508,572.09 | 2 x 50mm HL8 |
| Reconstruction | \$3,046.43 | \$3,046,434.51 | 40mm HL3 |

MUNICIPAL ROADS - LIFECYCLE COSTING

RURAL ROADS

GRANULAR RURAL (6.5m Lane)

| Service Year | 13th Year | 25th Year | 38th Year | 50th Year | 63th Year | 75th Year | |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | Granular Top Up | Resurfacing | Granular Top Up | Rehabilitation | Granular Top Up | Reconstruction | |
| Operational Items | Ditching | Ditching | Ditching | Ditching | Ditching | Ditching | |
| | Brushing | Brushing | Brushing | Brushing | Brushing | Brushing | TOTAL LIFECYCLE COST |
| Operation Cost / km | \$74,000 | \$175,289 | \$74,000 | \$670,473 | \$74,000 | \$847,503 | \$1,915,265 |

| Asset Operational Item | Cost / m | Cost / km | Road Structure |
|------------------------|----------|--------------|------------------|
| 100mm Granular Top Up | \$45.00 | \$45,000.00 | 300mm Granular B |
| Ditching | \$11.50 | \$11,500.00 | 150mm Granular A |
| Brushing | \$17.50 | \$17,500.00 | |
| Resurfacing | \$175.29 | \$175,289.00 | |
| Rehabilitation | \$670.47 | \$670,473.00 | |
| Reconstruction | \$847.50 | \$847,503.00 | |

SURFACE TREATED RURAL MINOR (6.5m Lane)

| Service Year | 3rd Year | 10th Year | 13th Year | 20th Year | 23th Year | 30th Year | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| Operational Items | 2 nd Application | Resurfacing | 2 nd Application | Rehabilitation | 2 nd Application | Reconstruction | TOTAL LIFECYCLE COST |
| Operation Cost / km | \$52,500 | \$470,445 | \$52,500 | \$753,585 | \$52,500 | \$996,141 | \$2,377,670 |

Road Structure 300mm Granular B 150mm Granular A 25mm First Surface Treatement 25mm Second Surface Treatment

| Asset Operational Item | Cost / m | Cost / km |
|--|----------|--------------|
| 2 nd Application of Surface | \$52.50 | \$52,500.00 |
| Ditching | \$11.50 | \$11,500.00 |
| Brushing | \$17.50 | \$17,500.00 |
| Resurfacing | \$470.45 | \$470,445.25 |
| Rehabilitation | \$753.58 | \$753,584.50 |
| Reconstruction | \$996.14 | \$996,140.50 |

PAVED RURAL COLLECTOR (7.0m Lane)

| Service Year | 5th Year | 10th Year | 15th Year | 20th Year | 25th Year | 30th Year | 35th Year | 40th Year | 45th Year | 50th Year | 55th Year | 60th Year | |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|
| Operational Items | Crack Sealing | Crack Sealing | Resurfacing | Crack Sealing | Crack Sealing | Rehabilitation | Crack Sealing | Crack Sealing | Resurfacing | Crack Sealing | Crack Sealing | Reconstruction | |
| Operational items | | Ditching | | Ditching | | | | Ditching | | Dithcing | | | TOTAL LIFECYCLE COST |
| Operation Cost / km | \$25,000 | \$36,500 | \$415,245 | \$36,500 | \$25,000 | \$1,195,847 | \$25,000 | \$36,500 | \$415,245 | \$36,500 | \$25,000 | \$1,459,023 | \$3,731,360 |

| Asset Operational Item | Cost / m | Cost / km | Road Structure |
|------------------------|------------|----------------|------------------|
| Crack Sealing | \$25.00 | \$25,000.00 | 300mm Granular B |
| Ditching | \$11.50 | \$11,500.00 | 150mm Granular A |
| Resurfacing | \$415.25 | \$415,245.00 | 50mm HL8 |
| Rehabilitation | \$1,195.85 | \$1,195,847.00 | 40mm HL3 |
| Reconstruction | \$1,459.02 | \$1,459,023.00 | |

PAVED RURAL ARTERIAL (7.5m Lane)

| Service Year | 5th Year | 10th Year | 15th Year | 20th Year | 25th Year | 30th Year | 35th Year | 40th Year | 45th Year | 50th Year | 55th Year | 60th Year | |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Operational Itoms | Crack Sealing | Crack Sealing | Resurfacing | Crack Sealing | Crack Sealing | Rehabilitation | Crack Sealing | Crack Sealing | Resurfacing | Crack Sealing | Crack Sealing | Reconstruction | |
| Operational items | | Ditching | | Ditching | | | | Ditching | | Dithcing | | | TOTAL LIFECYCLE COS |
| Operation Cost / km | \$30,000 | \$41,500 | \$555,575 | \$41,500 | \$30,000 | \$1,507,090 | \$30,000 | \$41,500 | \$555,575 | \$41,500 | \$30,000 | \$1,933,493 | \$4,837,733 |

| Asset Operational Item | Cost / m | Cost / km | Roa |
|------------------------|------------|----------------|-----|
| Crack Sealing | \$30.00 | \$30,000.00 | 450 |
| Ditching | \$11.50 | \$11,500.00 | 150 |
| Resurfacing | \$555.58 | \$555,575.00 | 2 x |
| Rehabilitation | \$1,507.09 | \$1,507,089.50 | 40n |
| Reconstruction | \$1,933.49 | \$1,933,493.00 | |

oad Structure 50mm Granular B 50mm Granular A x 50mm HL8 0mm HL3

WATER SUPPLY LIFECYCLE COSTING

URBAN DISTRIBUTION WATERMAINS

URBAN DISTRIBUTION (150mm ø PVC)

| Service Year | 20th Year | 40th Year | 60th Year | 80th Year |] |
|---------------------|--|---|--|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Operational Items | Valve Exercise Swabbing / Chlorination | Appurtenance Replacement Swabbing | Valve Exercise Swabbing / Chlorination | Complete Replacement | TOTAL LIFECYCLE COST |
| Operation Cost / km | \$55,000 | \$175,364 | \$55,000 | \$671,110 | \$956,474 |

| Asset Operational Item | Cost / m | Cost / km | Notes |
|---------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Valve Exercise | \$2.00 | \$2,000.00 | Annually |
| Swabbing/Chlorination | \$15.00 | \$15,000.00 | - |
| Appurtenance Replacement | \$160.36 | \$160,364.00 | |
| Complete Main Replacement | \$671.11 | \$671,110.00 | |

URBAN DISTRIBUTION (300mm ø PVC)

| Service Year | 20th Year | 40th Year | 60th Year | 80th Year |] |
|---------------------|--|---|--|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Operational Items | Valve Exercise Swabbing / Chlorination | Appurtenance Replacement Swabbing | Valve Exercise Swabbing / Chlorination | Complete Replacement | TOTAL LIFECYCLE COST |
| Operation Cost / km | \$75,000 | \$209,364 | \$75,000 | \$938,910 | \$1,298,274 |

| Asset Operational Item | Cost / m | Cost / km | Notes |
|---------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Valve Exercise | \$2.00 | \$2,000.00 | Annually |
| Swabbing/Chlorination | \$35.00 | \$35,000.00 | |
| Appurtenance Replacement | \$174.36 | \$174,364.00 | |
| Complete Main Replacement | \$938.91 | \$938,910.00 | |

RURAL DISTRIBUTION WATERMAINS

RURAL DISTRIBUTION (150mmø PVC)

| Service Year | 20th Year | 40th Year | 60th Year | 80th Year | |
|---------------------|--|---|--|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Operational Items | Valve Exercise Swabbing / Chlorination | Appurtenance Replacement Swabbing | Valve Exercise Swabbing / Chlorination | Complete Replacement | TOTAL LIFECYCLE COST |
| Operation Cost / km | \$55,000 | \$91,682 | \$55,000 | \$506,860 | \$708,542 |

| Asset Operational Item | Cost / m | Cost / km | Notes |
|---------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Valve Exercise | \$2.00 | \$2,000.00 | Annually |
| Swabbing/Chlorination | \$15.00 | \$15,000.00 | |
| Appurtenance Replacement | \$76.68 | \$76,682.00 | |
| Complete Main Replacement | \$506.86 | \$506,860.00 | |

RURAL DISTRIBUTION (200mmø PVC)

| Service Year | 20th Year | 40th Year | 60th Year | 80th Year | |
|---------------------|--|---|--|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Operational Items | Valve Exercise Swabbing / Chlorination | Appurtenance Replacement Swabbing | Valve Exercise Swabbing / Chlorination | Complete Replacement | TOTAL LIFECYCLE COST |
| Operation Cost / km | \$55,000 | \$104,432 | \$55,000 | \$582,940 | \$797,372 |

| Asset Operational Item | Cost / m | Cost / km | Notes |
|---------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Valve Exercise | \$2.00 | \$2,000.00 | Annually |
| Swabbing/Chlorination | \$15.00 | \$15,000.00 | - |
| Appurtenance Replacement | \$89.43 | \$89,432.00 | |
| Complete Main Replacement | \$582.94 | \$582,940.00 | |

RURAL DISTRIBUTION (250mmø PVC)

| Service Year | 20th Year | 40th Year | 60th Year | 80th Year | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| Operational Items | Valve Exercise Swabbing / | Appurtenance Replacement | Valve Exercise Swabbing / | Complete | TOTAL LIFECYCLE COST |
| | Chlorination | Swabbing | Chlorination | Replacement | |
| Operation Cost / km | \$55,000 | \$108,182 | \$55,000 | \$650,020 | \$868,202 |

| Asset Operational Item | Cost / m | Cost / km | Notes |
|---------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Valve Exercise | \$2.00 | \$2,000.00 | Annually |
| Swabbing/Chlorination | \$15.00 | \$15,000.00 | |
| Appurtenance Replacement | \$93.18 | \$93,182.00 | |
| Complete Main Replacement | \$650.02 | \$650,020.00 | |

RURAL DISTRIBUTION (300mmø PVC)

| Service Year | 20th Year | 40th Year | 60th Year | 80th Year | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Operational Items | Valve Exercise Swabbing / | Appurtenance Replacement | Valve Exercise Swabbing / | Complete Replacement | TOTAL LIFECYCLE COST |
| Operation Cost / km | \$75,000 | \$167,937 | \$75,000 | \$873,085 | \$1,191,022 |

| Asset Operational Item | Cost / m | Cost / km | Notes |
|---------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Valve Exercise | \$2.00 | \$2,000.00 | Annually |
| Swabbing/Chlorination | \$35.00 | \$35,000.00 | |
| Appurtenance Replacement | \$132.94 | \$132,937.00 | |
| Complete Main Replacement | \$873.09 | \$873,085.00 | |

RURAL DISTRIBUTION (325mmø PVC)

| Service Year | 20th Year | 40th Year | 60th Year | 80th Year | |
|---------------------|--|---|--|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Operational Items | Valve Exercise Swabbing / Chlorination | Appurtenance Replacement Swabbing | Valve Exercise Swabbing / Chlorination | Complete Replacement | TOTAL LIFECYCLE COST |
| Operation Cost / km | \$55,000 | \$144,437 | \$55,000 | \$900,245 | \$1,154,682 |

| Asset Operational Item | Cost / m | Cost / km | Notes |
|---------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Valve Exercise | \$2.00 | \$2,000.00 | Annually |
| Swabbing/Chlorination | \$15.00 | \$15,000.00 | |
| Appurtenance Replacement | \$129.44 | \$129,437.00 | |
| Complete Main Replacement | \$900.25 | \$900,245.00 | |

RURAL DISTRIBUTION (375mmø PVC)

| | | 40th real | outh rear | outh rear | |
|---------------------|--|---|--|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Operational Items | Valve Exercise Swabbing / Chlorination | Appurtenance Replacement Swabbing | Valve Exercise Swabbing / Chlorination | Complete Replacement | TOTAL LIFECYCLE COST |
| Operation Cost / km | \$55,000 | \$149,437 | \$55,000 | \$968,575 | \$1,228,012 |

| 1 | Asset Operational Item | Cost / m | Cost / km | Notes |
|---|---------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| ١ | /alve Exercise | \$2.00 | \$2,000.00 | Annually |
| ŝ | Swabbing/Chlorination | \$15.00 | \$15,000.00 | |
| A | Appurtenance Replacement | \$134.44 | \$134,437.00 | |
| (| Complete Main Replacement | \$968.58 | \$968,575.00 | 1 |

TRANSMISSION WATERMAINS

TRANSMISSION (450mmø Pressure Pipe)

| Service Year | 20th Year | 40th Year | 60th Year | 80th Year |] |
|---------------------|--|---|--|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Operational Items | Valve Exercise Swabbing / Chlorination | Appurtenance Replacement Swabbing | Valve Exercise Swabbing / Chlorination | Complete Replacement | TOTAL LIFECYCLE COST |
| Operation Cost / km | \$145,000 | \$308,564 | \$145,000 | \$1,050,910 | \$1,649,474 |

| Asset Operational Item | Cost / m | Cost / km | Notes |
|---------------------------|------------|----------------|----------|
| Valve Exercise | \$4.00 | \$4,000.00 | Annually |
| Swabbing/Chlorination | \$65.00 | \$65,000.00 | |
| Appurtenance Replacement | \$243.56 | \$243,564.00 | |
| Complete Main Replacement | \$1,050.91 | \$1,050,910.00 | |

TRANSMISSION (600mmø Pressure Pipe)

| Service Year | 20th Year | 40th Year | 60th Year | 80th Year | |
|---------------------|--|---|--|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Operational Items | Valve Exercise Swabbing / Chlorination | Appurtenance Replacement Swabbing | Valve Exercise Swabbing / Chlorination | Complete Replacement | TOTAL LIFECYCLE COST |
| Operation Cost / km | \$235,000 | \$414,874 | \$235,000 | \$1,460,685 | \$2,345,559 |

| Asset Operational Item | Cost / m | Cost / km | Notes |
|---------------------------|------------|----------------|----------|
| Valve Exercise | \$6.00 | \$6,000.00 | Annually |
| Swabbing/Chlorination | \$115.00 | \$115,000.00 | |
| Appurtenance Replacement | \$299.87 | \$299,874.00 | |
| Complete Main Replacement | \$1,460.69 | \$1,460,685.00 | |

SANITARY SEWER LIFECYCLE COSTING

SANITARY SEWER

SANITARY COLLECTION SEWER (150 - 450mmø)

| Service Year | 20th Year | 40th Year | 50th Year | 60th Year | 80th Year | |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Camera | Camera Inspections | | Camera Inspections | | |
| Operational Items | Cleaning/Flushing | Cleaning/Flushing | 60% Structure Replacement | Cleaning/Flushing | Complete Replacement | |
| - | Structure Inspection | Structure Inspections | - | Structure Inspections | | TOTAL LIFECYCLE COS |
| Operation Cost / km | \$86,000 | \$86,000 | \$164,780 | \$86,000 | \$1,090,085 | \$1,512,865 |

| Asset Operational Item | Cost / m | Cost / km | Notes |
|------------------------|------------|----------------|-------|
| Camera Inspection | \$25.00 | \$25,000.00 | |
| Structure Inspection | \$6.00 | \$6,000.00 | 1 |
| Cleaning / Flushing | \$55.00 | \$55,000.00 | |
| Structure Replacement | \$274.63 | \$274,634.00 | |
| Complete Replacement | \$1,090.09 | \$1,090,085.00 |] |

SANITARY TRUNK SEWER (600 - 900mmø)

| Service Year | 20th Year | 40th Year | 50th Year | 60th Year | 80th Year | |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Camera | Camera Inspections | | Camera Inspections | | |
| Operational Items | Cleaning/Flushing | Cleaning/Flushing | 60% Structure Replacement | Cleaning/Flushing | Complete Replacement | |
| - | Structure Inspection | Structure Inspections | | Structure Inspections | | TOTAL LIFECYCLE COS |
| Operation Cost / km | \$126,000 | \$126,000 | \$248,851 | \$126,000 | \$1,972,780 | \$2,599,631 |

| Asset Operational Item | Cost / m | Cost / km | Note |
|------------------------|------------|----------------|------|
| Camera Inspection | \$35.00 | \$35,000.00 | |
| Structure Inspection | \$6.00 | \$6,000.00 | |
| Cleaning / Flushing | \$85.00 | \$85,000.00 | |
| Structure Replacement | \$414.75 | \$414,752.00 | |
| Complete Replacement | \$1,972.78 | \$1,972,780.00 | |





0

6

Asset Management Planning for the Municipality of Central Manitoulin

Appendix H Costing Estimates for Life Cycle Activities

User Data Input Cells End of Sheet Section

ROAD CONSTRUCTION UNIT RATES

| Item | \$ / tonne | \$/m³ | Conv. | Notes |
|--|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|
| Excavation & Disposal | \$18.92 | \$35.00 | 1.85 | Haul length, and unit conversion should be considered |
| Earth Cut | \$5.41 | \$10.00 | 1.85 | Haul length, and unit conversion should be considered |
| Digouts | | \$65.00 | | Includes replacement granulars |
| Rock Excavation | | \$75.00 | 2.70 | Haul length, and unit conversion should be considered |
| Imported Earth Fill | \$17.95 | \$35.00 | 1.95 | Haul length, and unit conversion should be considered |
| Engineered Fill | \$25.00 | \$50.00 | 2.10 | Haul length, engineering requirements for fill and unit conversion should be considered |
| Granular C | \$12.00 | \$24.00 | 2.00 | Haul Length should be considered |
| Granular B | \$14.00 | \$28.00 | 2.00 | Haul Length should be considered |
| Granular B Type II | \$7.00 | \$15.40 | 2.20 | Haul Length should be considered |
| Granular A | \$8.52 | \$20.45 | 2.40 | Haul Length should be considered |
| HL3 Asphalt | \$170.00 | \$416.50 | 2.45 | Haul Length should be considered |
| HL4 Asphalt | \$165.00 | \$404.25 | 2.45 | Haul Length should be considered |
| HL8 Asphalt | \$150.00 | \$367.50 | 2.45 | Haul Length should be considered |
| Single Surface Treatement | \$/m ² | Notes | ul longth sho | wild be considered |
| Double Surface Treatment | \$4.78 | wailability, ha | aul length sho | |
| Pulverize | \$2.25 | wanabinty, ne | an length she | |
| Mill Wear Surface | \$3.50 | | | |
| Pren Surface for Asphalt | \$1.25 | | | |
| r top outlade for Asphart | ψ1.20 | | | |
| | \$/m | Votes | | |
| Curb & Gutter | \$145.00 | | | |
| Sidewalk | \$125.00 | | | |
| Brushing | \$17.50 | | | |
| Ditching | \$11.50 | | | |
| Crack Sealing | \$15.00 | | | |
| | | | | |
| General Notes | | | | |
| Contract size should always be conside | ered, the rates n | otes above ar | re an average | of many executed project tenders |

| RURAL SECTIONS | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| RURAL - RECONSTRUCTION | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Type/Description | Length (m) | Width (m) | Depth (m) | Area (m ²) | Volume (m ³) | Unit Rate | Cost / lane km | Cost / lane m |
| Granular - 3 25m lane | | | | | | | | |
| 450mm Excavation & Disposal | 1,000 | 4.650 | 0.45 | | 2092.5 | \$35.00 | \$73,238 | \$73.24 |
| 300mm Granular B | 1,000 | 4.350 | 0.3 | | 1305 | \$28.00 | \$36,540 | \$36.54 |
| 150mm Granular A | 1,000 | 3.900 | 0.15 | | 585 | \$20.45 | \$11,962 | \$11.96 |
| Digouts Drainage / Culverts | 150 | 5.000 | 1 | | 750 | \$65.00 | \$48,750 \$25,000 | \$48.75 |
| Brushing | 2,000 | | | | | \$17.50 | \$35,000 | \$35.00 |
| Ditching | 2,000 | | | | | \$11.50 | \$23,000 | \$23.00 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | | Tatal | 05 | \$10,000 | \$10.00 |
| | | | | | Total (3. | 25m lane) 50m road) | \$263,490 \$526 979 | \$263.49 \$526.98 |
| | | | | | Total (oit | , on roudy | <i>QUUUUUUUUUUUUU</i> | 4020.00 |
| Rural Light SST - 3.25m lane | | | | | | | | |
| 475mm Excavation & Disposal | 1,000 | 4.650 | 0.475 | | 2208.75 | \$35.00 | \$77,306 | \$77.31 |
| 300mm Granular B | 1,000 | 4.350 | 0.3 | | 1305 | \$28.00 | \$36,540 | \$36.54 |
| Single Surface Treatment | 1,000 | 3.900 | 0.15 | 3250 | 565 | \$2.39 | \$7,768 | \$7.77 |
| Digouts | 150 | 5.000 | 1 | | 750 | \$65.00 | \$48,750 | \$48.75 |
| Drainage / Culverts | | | | | | | \$25,000 | \$25.00 |
| Brushing | 2,000 | | | | | \$17.50 | \$35,000 | \$35.00 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | 2,000 | | | | | \$11.5U | \$23,000 | \$23.00 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract terms | 11 | | | 1 | Total (3. | 25m lane) | \$290,326 | \$290.33 |
| | | | | | Total (6.5 | 50m road) | \$580,652 | \$580.65 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Rural Light DST - 3.25m lane | 1 000 | 4 0 5 0 | 0.475 | | 0000 75 | *••••••••••••• | A77.000 | A77.04 |
| 475mm Excavation & Disposal | 1,000 | 4.650 | 0.475 | 4250 | 2208.75 | \$35.00 | \$77,306 | \$77.31 |
| 150mm Granular A | 1,000 | 3.900 | 0.15 | 3900 | 585 | \$20.45 | \$11,962 | \$30.34 |
| Double Surface Treatment | 1,000 | 3.250 | | 3250 | | \$4.78 | \$15,535 | \$15.54 |
| Digouts | 150 | 5.000 | 1 | | 750 | \$65.00 | \$48,750 | \$48.75 |
| Drainage / Culverts | 2,000 | | | | | ¢17.50 | \$25,000 | \$25.00 |
| Ditching | 2,000 | | | | | \$17.50 | \$35,000 | \$35.00 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | 2,000 | | | | | ψ11.50 | \$25,000 | \$25.00 |
| | · · · · | | | 1 | Total (3. | 25m lane) | \$298,093 | \$298.09 |
| | | | | | Total (6.5 | 50m road) | \$596,187 | \$596.19 |
| Pural Light Poyod 225m Jana | | | | | | | | |
| 500mm Excavation & Disposal | 1 000 | 4 650 | 0 455 | | 2115 75 | \$35.00 | \$74.051 | \$74.05 |
| 300mm Granular B | 1,000 | 4.350 | 0.3 | 4350 | 1305 | \$28.00 | \$36,540 | \$36.54 |
| 150mm Granular A | 1,000 | 3.900 | 0.15 | 3900 | 585 | \$20.45 | \$11,962 | \$11.96 |
| 50mm HL8 | 1,000 | 3.250 | 0.05 | 3250 | 162.5 | \$367.50 | \$59,719 | \$59.72 |
| Digouis Drainage / Culverts | 150 | 5.000 | I | | 750 | 900.0U | \$48,750 \$45,000 | \$48.75 \$45.00 |
| Brushing | 2,000 | | | | | \$17.50 | \$35,000 | \$35.00 |
| Ditching | 2,000 | | | | | \$11.50 | \$23,000 | \$23.00 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | | T () (0) | | \$35,000 | \$35.00 |
| | | | | | Total (3.) | 25m lane) | \$369,022 | \$369.02 |
| | | | | | 10tal (6.5 | om road) | \$736,044 | \$736.04 |
| Rural Medium Paved - 3.5m lane (Col | lector) | | | | | | | |
| 540mm Excavation & Disposal | 1,000 | 4.900 | 0.54 | | 2646 | \$35.00 | \$92,610 | \$92.61 |
| 300mm Granular B | 1,000 | 4.600 | 0.3 | 4600 | 1380 | \$28.00 | \$38,640 | \$38.64 |
| 150mm Granular A | 1,000 | 4.150 | 0.15 | 4150 | 622.5 | \$20.45 | \$12,729 | \$12.73 |
| 40mm HL3 | 1,000 | 3.500 | 0.05 | 3500 | 140 | \$367.50 | \$58,310 | \$58.31 |
| Digouts | 150 | 6.000 | 1 | 0000 | 900 | \$65.00 | \$58,500 | \$58.50 |
| Drainage / Culverts | | | | | | | \$150,000 | \$150.00 |
| Brushing | 2,000 | | | | | \$17.50 | \$35,000 | \$35.00 |
| Ditching | 2,000 | | | | | \$11.50 | \$23,000 | \$23.00 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract terns | II | | | | Total (3. | 50m lane) | \$578.101 | \$578.10 |
| | | | | | Total (7 | .0m road) | \$1,156,203 | \$1,156.20 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Rural Heavy Paved - 3.75m lane (Arte | rial) | E 450 | 0.74 | | 1022 | ¢25.00 | \$444 AFF | Ø4.44.40 |
| 450mm Granular B | 1,000 | 5.450 | 0.74 | 5000 | 4033 | \$28.00 | \$141,155 \$63.000 | \$141.16 \$63.00 |
| 150mm Granular A | 1,000 | 4.400 | 0.15 | 4400 | 660 | \$20.45 | \$13,496 | \$13.50 |
| 50mm HL8 | 1,000 | 3.750 | 0.05 | 3750 | 187.5 | \$367.50 | \$68,906 | \$68.91 |
| 50mm HL8 | 1,000 | 3.750 | 0.05 | 3750 | 187.5 | \$367.50 | \$68,906 | \$68.91 |
| 40mm HL3 | 1,000 | 3.750 | 0.04 | 3750 | 150 | \$416.50 | \$62,475 | \$62.48 |
| Drainage / Culverts | 150 | 0.000 | I | | 300 | φυσ.00 | \$225.000 | \$225.00 |
| Brushing | 2,000 | | | | | \$17.50 | \$35,000 | \$35.00 |
| Ditching | 2,000 | | | | | \$11.50 | \$23,000 | \$23.00 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | I | T-1-1 /0 | ZEm lacer) | \$55,000 | \$55.00 |
| | | | | | Total (3. | .5m road) | ۵۵14,438 \$1,628,876 | ۵۵14.44 \$1 628 88 |

| RURAL - REHABILITATION | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Type/Description | Length (m) | Width (m) | Depth (m) | Area (m²) |) Volume (m ³) | Unit Rate | Cost / lane km | Cost / lane m |
| Granular - 3.25m lane | | | | | | | | |
| 150mm Excavation & Disposal | 1,000 | 4.050 | 0.15 | | 607.5 | \$35.00 | \$21,263 | \$21.26 |
| 150mm Granular A | 1,000 | 3.900 | 0.15 | 3900 | 585 | \$20.45 | \$11,962 | \$11.96 |
| Digouts | 50 | 5.000 | 1 | | 250 | \$65.00 | \$16,250 | \$16.25 |
| Brushing | 2 000 | | | | | \$17.50 | \$25,000 \$35,000 | \$25.00 |
| Ditching | 2,000 | | | | | \$17.50 | \$35,000 | \$33.00 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | 2,000 | | | | | φ11.50 | \$10,000 | \$23.00 |
| Containgency for Million Contract Rente | | I | | | Total (3.) | 25m lane) | \$142.475 | \$142.47 |
| Dural Links ODT - 0.05m (see | | | | | Total (6.5 | i0m road) | \$284,949 | \$284.95 |
| 75mm Excavation & Disposal | 1 000 | 3 850 | 0.075 | | 288 75 | \$35.00 | \$10,106 | \$10.11 |
| 50mm Granular A | 1,000 | 3.800 | 0.075 | 3800 | 100 | \$20.45 | \$3,885 | \$3.80 |
| Single Surface Treatment | 1,000 | 3 250 | 0.00 | 3250 | 130 | \$2 30 | \$7,768 | \$3.05 |
| Digouts | 50 | 5 000 | 1 | 5250 | 250 | \$65.00 | \$16,250 | \$16.25 |
| Drainage / Culverts | 00 | 0.000 | | | 200 | φ00.00 | \$25,000 | \$25.00 |
| Brushing | 2.000 | | | | | \$17.50 | \$35,000 | \$35.00 |
| Ditching | 2.000 | | | | | \$11.50 | \$23,000 | \$23.00 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | | | T D D | \$25,000 | \$25.00 |
| | <u> </u> | | | 1 | Total (3.) Total (6.) | 25m lane) 50m road) | \$146,009 \$292,018 | \$146.01 \$292.02 |
| Pural Light DST 225- land | | | | | | | | |
| Rurai Light DS I - 3.25m lane | 1 000 | 0.050 | 0.075 | | 200 75 | ¢25.00 | \$40.400 | ¢40.44 |
| Form Granular A | 1,000 | 3.850 | 0.075 | 2800 | 200./0 | \$35.00 \$20.45 | \$10,106 | \$10.11 ¢2.00 |
| Double Surface Treatment | 1,000 | 3.800 | 0.05 | 3000 | 190 | Φ∠U.45 ¢4 70 | \$3,005 \$45 505 | ¢15 F1 |
| Double Sunace Treatment | 1,000 | 3.230 | 1 | 3250 | 250 | \$4.78 ¢65.00 | \$10,000 \$16,050 | \$10.04 \$16.05 |
| Digouis Drainago / Culvorts | 50 | 5.000 | 1 | | 230 | \$00.00 | \$10,230 | \$10.20 |
| Brushing | 2 000 | | | | | \$17.50 | \$25,000 | \$25.00 |
| Ditching | 2,000 | | | | | \$11.50 | \$33,000 | \$33.00 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | 2,000 | | | | | φ11.30 | \$25,000 | \$25.00 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract items | | | | | Total (3 | 25m Jano) | \$153,000 | \$25.00 |
| Pural Light Pound 2 25m Jano | | | | | Total (6.5 | i0m road) | \$307,553 | \$307.55 |
| 100mm Excavation & Disposal | 1 000 | 3 850 | 0.1 | | 385 | \$35.00 | \$13.475 | \$13.48 |
| 50mm Granular A | 1,000 | 3.800 | 0.1 | 3800 | 190 | \$20.45 | \$3,475 | \$3.80 |
| 50mm HI 8 | 1,000 | 3 250 | 0.00 | 3250 | 162.5 | \$367.50 | \$59,719 | \$59.72 |
| Digouts | 50 | 5.000 | 1 | 0200 | 250 | \$65.00 | \$16,250 | \$16.25 |
| Drainage / Culverts | | | | | | | \$45,000 | \$45.00 |
| Brushing | 2,000 | | | | | \$17.50 | \$35,000 | \$35.00 |
| Ditching | 2,000 | | | | | \$11.50 | \$23.000 | \$23.00 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | | | | \$35,000 | \$35.00 |
| | | | | | Total (3.) Total (6.) | 25m lane) 50m road) | \$231,329 \$462,658 | \$231.33 \$462.66 |
| Rural Medium Paved - 3.5m lane (Co | llector) | 0.050 | | | 500 | * 25 22 | 0 40.005 | * 10.07 |
| 140mm Excavation & Disposal | 1,000 | 3.850 | 0.14 | 2000 | 239 | \$35.00 | \$18,865 | \$18.87 |
| | 1,000 | 3.800 | 0.05 | 3000 | 130 | ¢267.50 | \$3,885 | \$3.89 |
| | 1,000 | 3.500 | 0.05 | 3500 | 140 | \$307.50 \$416 E0 | \$64,313 | \$64.31 |
| | 1,000 | 3.500 | 0.04 | 3300 | 300 | 0C.01+0 | \$00,310 \$10,500 | \$08.31 \$10.50 |
| Digutis | 50 | 0.000 | 1 | | 300 | -φυວ.00 | \$19,000 \$150,000 | \$19.50 \$150.00 |
| Brushing | 2 000 | | | | | \$17.50 | \$150,000 | \$150.00 |
| Ditching | 2,000 | | | | | \$11.50 | \$33,000 \$23,000 | |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Itoms | 2,000 | | | | | φ11.50 | \$25,000 | \$25.00 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract items | | | | | Total (2 | 50m lano) | \$43,000 | ¢43.00 |
| - | | | | | Total (7 | .0m road) | \$835,745 | \$835.75 |
| Kurai Heavy Paved - 3.75m lane (Arte | erial) | 0.055 | o / - | | 704 5 | #05 0 - | Ac= 0.5- | Acr |
| 190mm Excavation & Disposal | 1,000 | 3.850 | 0.19 | 0000 | /31.5 | \$35.00 | \$25,603 | \$25.60 |
| Summ Granular A | 1,000 | 3.800 | 0.05 | 3800 | 190 | \$20.45 | \$3,885 | \$3.89 |
| SUMM HL8 | 1,000 | 3.750 | 0.05 | 3/50 | 187.5 | \$367.50 | \$68,906 | \$68.91 |
| SUMM HL8 | 1,000 | 3.750 | 0.04 | 3/50 | 150 | \$367.50 | \$55,125 | \$55.13 |
| 40mm HL3 | 1,000 | 3.750 | 0.04 | 3/50 | 150 | \$416.50 | \$62,475 | \$62.48 |
| Digouts | 50 | 6.000 | 1 | | 300 | \$65.00 | \$19,500 | \$19.50 |
| Drainage / Cuiverts | 0.005 | | | | | 047 55 | \$225,000 | \$225.00 |
| Brusning | 2,000 | | | | | \$17.50 | \$35,000 | \$35.00 |
| | 2,000 | | | | | \$ 11.50 | \$23,000 | \$23.00 |
| Conungency for Minor Contract Items | | | | | Tatal /0 | 75m) | \$55,000 | \$55.00 |
| | | | | | i otal (3. | om iane) | a573,494 | \$573.49 |
| | | | | | rotal (7 | .5m road) | \$1,146,988 | \$1,146.99 |

| RURAL - RESURFACING | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Type/Description | Length (m) | Width (m) | Depth (m) | Area (n | 1 ²) Volume (m ³) | Unit Rate | Cost / lane km | Cost / lane m |
| Granular - 3.25m lane | | | | | | | | |
| 150mm Granular A | 1,000 | 3.325 | 0.15 | 3325 | 498.75 | \$20.45 | \$10,198 | \$10.20 |
| Brushing | 2,000 | | | | | \$17.50 | \$35,000 | \$35.00 |
| Ditching | 2,000 | | | | | \$11.50 | \$23,000 | \$23.00 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | | | | \$7,500 | \$7.50 |
| | | | | | Total (3. | 25m lane) | \$75,698 | \$75.70 |
| | | | | | Total (6. | 50m road) | \$151,397 | \$151.40 |
| Rural Light SST - 3.25m lane | | | | | | | T | |
| Pulverize Existing | 1,000 | 3.250 | | 3250 | | \$2.25 | \$7,313 | \$7.31 |
| Prepare Surface | 1,000 | 3.250 | | 3250 | | \$1.25 | \$4,063 | \$4.06 |
| Single Surface Treatment | 1,000 | 3.250 | | 3250 | | \$2.39 | \$7,768 | \$7.77 |
| Drainage / Culverts | 0.000 | | | | | A 17 50 | \$25,000 | \$25.00 |
| Brushing | 2,000 | | | | | \$17.50 | \$35,000 | \$35.00 |
| Ditching | 2,000 | | | | | \$11.50 | \$23,000 | \$23.00 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | | T (1/0 | | \$15,000 | \$15.00 |
| | | | | | Total (3. Total (6. | 25m lane) 50m road) | \$117,143 \$234,285 | \$117.14 \$234.29 |
| Rural Light DST - 3 25m Jano | | | | | | | | |
| Pulverize Existing | 1.000 | 3,250 | | 3250 | | \$2,25 | \$7,313 | \$7.31 |
| Prepare Surface | 1,000 | 3.250 | | 3250 | - | \$1.25 | \$4,063 | \$4.06 |
| Double Surface Treatment | 1,000 | 3.250 | | 3250 | 1 | \$4.78 | \$15,535 | \$15.54 |
| Drainage / Culverts | 1,000 | 0.200 | | 0200 | | φο | \$25,000 | \$25.00 |
| Brushing | 2.000 | | | | | \$17.50 | \$35,000 | \$35.00 |
| Ditching | 2.000 | | | | | \$11.50 | \$23,000 | \$23.00 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | 1 | | | | | | \$15,000 | \$15.00 |
| | | | | | Total (3. | 25m lane) | \$124,910 | \$124.91 |
| | | | | | Total (6. | 50m road) | \$249,820 | \$249.82 |
| Rural Light Paved - 3.25m lane | | | | | | | | |
| Pulverize Existing | 1,000 | 3.250 | | 3250 | | \$2.25 | \$7,313 | \$7.31 |
| Prepare Surface | 1,000 | 3.250 | | 3250 | | \$1.25 | \$4,063 | \$4.06 |
| 50mm HL8 | 1,000 | 3.250 | 0.05 | 3250 | 162.5 | \$367.50 | \$59,719 | \$59.72 |
| Drainage / Culverts | | | | | | | \$35,000 | \$35.00 |
| Brushing | 2,000 | | | | | \$17.50 | \$35,000 | \$35.00 |
| Ditching | 2,000 | | | | | \$11.50 | \$23,000 | \$23.00 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | | | | \$15,000 | \$15.00 |
| | | | | | Total (3. Total (6. | 25m lane) 50m road) | \$179,094 \$358,188 | \$179.09 \$358.19 |
| Rural Medium Payod - 2 5m Jane (Co | llector) | | | | | | | |
| Mill Wear Surface | 1 000 | 3 500 | | 3500 | | \$3.50 | \$12.250 | \$10.05 |
| Prenare Surface | 1,000 | 3.300 | | 3250 | - | \$1.25 | \$4.063 | φ12.23 \$4.06 |
| 40mm HI 3 | 1,000 | 3 500 | 0.04 | 3500 | 140 | \$416.50 | \$58 310 | \$58 31 |
| Drainage / Culverts | 1,000 | 5.500 | 0.04 | 3000 | | ψ-10.00 | \$50,010 | \$50.01 |
| Brushing | 2 000 | | | | | \$17.50 | \$35,000 | \$35.00 |
| Ditching | 2,000 | | | | 1 | \$11.50 | \$23.000 | \$23.00 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | _, | | | | | ÷ | \$25.000 | \$25.00 |
| | 1 1 | | | | Total (3. | 50m lane) | \$207.623 | \$207.62 |
| | | | | | Total (7 | .0m road) | \$415,245 | \$415.25 |
| | | | | | | | • • • • | • |
| Rural Heavy Paved - 3.75m lane (Arte | erial) | 0 75-1 | | 0750 | | 60 5- | A10 · | A ·- |
| IVIII VVear Surface | 1,000 | 3.750 | | 3750 | - | \$3.50 | \$13,125 | \$13.13 |
| Prepare Sufface | 1,000 | 3.250 | 0.01 | 3250 | 450 | \$1.25 | \$4,063 | \$4.06 |
| SUMM HL8 | 1,000 | 3.750 | 0.04 | 3750 | 150 | \$367.50 | \$55,125 | \$55.13 |
| 40mm HL3 | 1,000 | 3.750 | 0.04 | 3750 | 150 | \$416.50 | \$62,475 | \$62.48 |
| Drainage / Cuiverts | 2,000 | | | | | ¢17 50 | \$50,000 | \$50.00 |
| Ditabian | 2,000 | | | | - | \$17.50 | \$35,000 | \$35.00 |
| Centing Centre of the second | 2,000 | | | | | \$11.50 | \$23,000 | \$23.00 |
| Conungency for ivinor Contract Items | 1 1 | | | I | Total (2 | 75m lone) | \$35,000 | \$35.00 \$377 70 |
| | | | | | Total (3. | From a starte) | φ∠//,/88 ¢==== | \$211.19 \$FFF 50 |
| | | | | | Total (7 | .5m road) | \$555,575 | \$555.58 |

| URBAN SECTIONS | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | | | |
| ORBAN - RECONSTRUCTION | | | | | | | | |
| Type/Description | Length (m) | Width (m) | Depth (m) | Area (n | n2) Volume (n | n3) Unit Rate | Cost / lane km | Cost / lane m |
| Urban Light Paved - 3.25m lane | | | | | | | | |
| 500mmExcavation & Disposal | 1,000 | 4.650 | 0.5 | | 2325 | \$35.00 | \$81,375 | \$81.3 |
| 300mm Granular B | 1,000 | 4.350 | 0.3 | 4350 | 1305 | \$28.00 | \$36,540 | \$36.5 |
| 150mm Granular A | 1,000 | 3.900 | 0.15 | 3900 | 585 | \$20.45 | \$11,962 | \$11.9 |
| 50mm HL8 | 1,000 | 3.250 | 0.05 | 3250 | 162.5 | \$367.50 | \$59,719 | \$59.7 |
| Curb & Gutter | 2,000 | | | | | \$145.00 | \$290,000 | \$290.0 |
| Sidewalk (one side) | 1,000 | | | | | \$125.00 | \$125,000 | \$125.0 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | 1 | | | | | | \$45,000 | \$45.0 |
| | | 1 | | | Total | (3.25m lane) | \$649,596 | \$649.6 |
| | | | | | Total | (6.50m road) | \$1,299,192 | \$1,299.1 |
| | | | | | | , | .,,, | . , |
| Urban Medium Paved - 3.50m lane (0 | Collector) | | | | | | | |
| 540mm Excavation & Disposal | 1.000 | 4.900 | 0.54 | | 2646 | \$35.00 | \$92.610 | \$92.6 |
| 300mm Granular B | 1,000 | 4.600 | 0.3 | 4600 | 1380 | \$28.00 | \$38,640 | \$38.6 |
| 150mm Granular A | 1.000 | 4.150 | 0.15 | 4150 | 622.5 | \$20.45 | \$12,729 | \$12.7 |
| 50mm HL8 | 1,000 | 3.500 | 0.05 | 3500 | 175 | \$367.50 | \$64,313 | \$64.3 |
| 40mm HL3 | 1,000 | 3.500 | 0.04 | 3500 | 140 | \$416.50 | \$58,310 | \$58.3 |
| Curb & Gutter | 2,000 | | | | | \$145.00 | \$290,000 | \$290.0 |
| Sidewalk (one side) | 1.000 | | | | | \$125.00 | \$125,000 | \$125.0 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | 1 | | | | | | \$70,000 | \$70.0 |
| | | 1 | | | Total | (3.50m lane) | \$751.601 | \$751.6 |
| | | | | | Total | (7.0m road) | \$1,503,203 | \$1,503.2 |
| | | | | | Total | (10 0m road) | \$2 147 325 | \$2 147 3 |
| | | | | | . etal | (| \$1 , 11, 1 , 1 | \$- , 5 |
| Urban Heavy Paved - 3.75m lane (Ar | terial) | | | | | | | |
| 740mm Excavation & Disposal | 1.000 | 5.200 | 0.74 | | 3848 | \$35.00 | \$134.680 | \$134.6 |
| 450mm Granular B | 1.000 | 4,750 | 0.45 | 4750 | 2137.5 | \$28.00 | \$59.850 | \$59.8 |
| 150mm Granular A | 1,000 | 4.150 | 0.15 | 4150 | 622.5 | \$20.45 | \$12,729 | \$12.7 |
| 50mm HL8 | 1.000 | 3.750 | 0.05 | 3750 | 187.5 | \$367.50 | \$68.906 | \$68.9 |
| 50mm HL8 | 1,000 | 3.750 | 0.04 | 3750 | 150 | \$367.50 | \$55,125 | \$55.1 |
| 40mm HL3 | 1,000 | 3,750 | 0.04 | 3750 | 150 | \$416.50 | \$62,475 | \$62.4 |
| Curb & Gutter | 2,000 | | 2101 | 1.22 | | \$145.00 | \$290,000 | \$290.0 |
| Sidewalk (both sides) | 2,000 | | | 1 | | \$125.00 | \$250,000 | \$250.0 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | _, | | | | | | \$90,000 | \$90.0 |
| | 1 | | | 1 | Total | (3.75m lane) | \$1.023.765 | \$1.023.7 |
| | | | | | Total | (7.5m road) | \$2,047,530 | \$2.047.5 |
| | | | | | Total | (11 0m road) | \$3,002,703 | \$3,002.7 |

| URBAN - REHABILITATION | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
| Type/Description | Length (m) | Width (m) | Depth (m) | Area (m | 12) Volume (m | 3) Unit Rate | Cost / lane km | Cost / lane m |
| Urban Light Paved - 3.25m lane | | | | | - | | | |
| 155mm Excavation & Disposal | 1,000 | 3.850 | 0.155 | | 596.75 | \$35.00 | \$20,886 | \$20.89 |
| 50mm Granular A | 1,000 | 3.800 | 0.05 | 3800 | 190 | \$20.45 | \$3,885 | \$3.89 |
| 50mm HL8 | 1,000 | 3.250 | 0.05 | 3250 | 162.5 | \$367.50 | \$59,719 | \$59.72 |
| Curb & Gutter | 2,000 | | | | | \$145.00 | \$290,000 | \$290.00 |
| Sidewalk (one side) | 1,000 | | | | | \$125.00 | \$125,000 | \$125.00 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | | | | \$50,000 | \$50.00 |
| | | | | | Total (| 3.25m lane) | \$549,490 | \$549.49 |
| | | | | | Total (6 | 50m road) | \$1,098,980 | \$1,098.98 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Urban Medium Paved - 3.50m lane (C | ollector) | | | | | | | |
| 240mm Excavation & Disposal | 1,000 | 4.100 | 0.24 | | 984 | \$35.00 | \$34,440 | \$34.44 |
| 50mm Granular A | 1,000 | 4.050 | 0.05 | 4050 | 202.5 | \$20.45 | \$4,141 | \$4.14 |
| 50mm HL8 | 1,000 | 3.500 | 0.05 | 3500 | 175 | \$367.50 | \$64,313 | \$64.31 |
| 40mm HL3 | 1,000 | 3.500 | 0.04 | 3500 | 140 | \$416.50 | \$58,310 | \$58.31 |
| Curb & Gutter | 2,000 | | | | | \$145.00 | \$290,000 | \$290.00 |
| Sidewalk (one side) | 1,000 | | | | | \$125.00 | \$125,000 | \$125.00 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | | | | \$50,000 | \$50.00 |
| | | | | | Total (| 3.50m lane) | \$626,203 | \$626.20 |
| | | | | | Total | (7.0m road) | \$1,252,406 | \$1,252.41 |
| | | | | | Total (1 | 0.0m road) | \$1,789,063 | \$1,789.06 |
| | | | | | | , | .,,, | . , |
| Urban Heavy Paved - 3.75m lane (Art | erial) | | | | | | | |
| 290mm Excavation & Disposal | 1,000 | 4.350 | 0.29 | 4350 | 1261.5 | \$35.00 | \$44,153 | \$44.15 |
| 50mm Granular A | 1,000 | 4.300 | 0.05 | 4300 | 215 | \$20.45 | \$4,396 | \$4.40 |
| 50mm HL8 | 1,000 | 3.750 | 0.05 | 3750 | 187.5 | \$367.50 | \$68,906 | \$68.91 |
| 50mm HL8 | 1,000 | 3.750 | 0.04 | 3750 | 150 | \$367.50 | \$55,125 | \$55.13 |
| 40mm HL3 | 1,000 | 3.750 | 0.04 | 3750 | 150 | \$416.50 | \$62,475 | \$62.48 |
| Curb & Gutter | 2,000 | | | | | \$145.00 | \$290,000 | \$290.00 |
| Sidewalk (both sides) | 2,000 | | | | | \$125.00 | \$250,000 | \$250.00 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | | | | \$75,000 | \$75.00 |
| * * | | | | | Total (| 3.75m lane) | \$850,055 | \$850.06 |
| | | | | | Total | (7.5m road) | \$1,700,110 | \$1,700.11 |
| | | | | | Total (1 | 1.0m road) | \$2,493,467 | \$2,493.47 |

| URBAN - RESURFACING | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| Type/Description | Length (m) | Width (m) | Depth (m) | Area (m ²) | Volume (m ³) | Unit Rate | Cost / lane km | Cost / lane m |
| Urban Light Paved - 3.25m lane | | | | | | | | |
| Pulverize Existing | 1,000 | 3.250 | | 3250 | | \$2.25 | \$7,313 | \$7.31 |
| Prepare Surface | 1,000 | 3.250 | | 3250 | | \$1.25 | \$4,063 | \$4.06 |
| 50mm HL8 | 1,000 | 3.250 | 0.05 | 3250 | 162.5 | \$367.50 | \$59,719 | \$59.72 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | | | | \$50,000 | \$50.00 |
| | | | | | Total (3. | 25m lane) | \$121,094 | \$121.09 |
| | | | | | Total (6.5 | 50m road) | \$242,188 | \$242 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Urban Medium Paved - 3.50m lane (C | ollector) | | | | | | | |
| Mill Wear Surface | 1,000 | 3.500 | | 3500 | | \$3.50 | \$12,250 | \$12.25 |
| Prepare Surface | 1,000 | 3.250 | | 3250 | | \$1.25 | \$4,063 | \$4.06 |
| 40mm HL3 | 1,000 | 3.500 | 0.04 | 3500 | 140 | \$416.50 | \$58,310 | \$58.31 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | | | | \$50,000 | \$50.00 |
| | | | | | Total (3. | 50m lane) | \$124,623 | \$124.62 |
| | | | | | Total (7 | .0m road) | \$249,245 | \$249 |
| | | | | | Total (10 | .0m road) | \$356,046 | \$356.05 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Urban Heavy Paved - 3.75m lane (Arte | erial) | | | | | | | |
| Mill Wear Surface | 1,000 | 3.750 | | 3750 | | \$3.50 | \$13,125 | \$13.13 |
| Mill Wear Surface (Binder) | 1,000 | 3.750 | | 3750 | | \$3.50 | \$13,125 | \$13.13 |
| Prepare Surface | 1,000 | 3.250 | | 3250 | | \$1.25 | \$4,063 | \$4.06 |
| 50mm HL8 | 1,000 | 3.750 | 0.04 | 3750 | 150 | \$367.50 | \$55,125 | \$55.13 |
| 40mm HL3 | 1,000 | 3.750 | 0.04 | 3750 | 150 | \$416.50 | \$62,475 | \$62.48 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | | | | \$75,000 | \$75.00 |
| | | | | | Total (3. | 75m lane) | \$222,913 | \$222.91 |
| | | | | | Total (7 | .5m road) | \$445,825 | \$445.83 |
| | | | | | Total (11 | .0m road) | \$653,869 | \$654 |

WATER SUPPLY COSTING

WATER SUPPLY SERVICING - CONSTRUCTION UNIT RATES

| ITEMS | \$ / m | each | Notes |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| Watermain Pipe | | | |
| 150mm PVC Watermain | \$175.00 | | Includes minor fittings, granulars |
| 200mm PVC Watermain | \$238.33 | | Includes minor fittings, granulars |
| 250mm PVC Watermain | \$301.66 | | Includes minor fittings, granulars |
| 300mm PVC Watermain | \$365.00 | | Includes minor fittings, granulars |
| 325mm PVC Watermain | \$396.66 | | Includes minor fittings, granulars |
| 375mm PVC Watermain | \$459.99 | | Includes minor fittings, granulars |
| 450mm Pressure Pipe Watermain | \$555.00 | | Includes minor fittings, granulars |
| 600mm Pressure Pipe Watermain | \$765.00 | | Includes minor fittings, granulars |
| Watermain Appurtenances | | | |
| 150mm - 450mm Connection to Existing | | \$8,000.00 | |
| 600mm - 1200mm Connection to Existing | | \$18,000.00 | |
| 150mm Hydrants | | \$4,500.00 | |
| 150mm Valves | | \$2,500.00 | |
| 200mm Hydrants | | \$5,500.00 | |
| 200mm Valves | | \$3,250.00 | |
| 250mm Hydrants | | \$6,000.00 | |
| 250mm Valves | | \$4,000.00 | |
| 300mm Hydrants | | \$6,500.00 | |
| 300mm Valves | | \$5,000.00 | |
| 325mm Vavles | | \$5,500.00 | |
| 375mm Vavles | | \$6,500.00 | |
| 450mm Valve Chamber | | \$21,000.00 | |
| 450mm Valves | | \$8,000.00 | |
| 600mm Valve Chamber | | \$28,000.00 | |
| 600mm Valves | | \$9,500.00 | |
| 450mm Connection to distribution | | \$20,000.00 | |
| 600mm Connection to distribution | | \$30,000.00 | |
| | | | |

Watermain Services

| 19mm Residential | |
|----------------------------|--|
| 25mm Residential | |
| 32mm Commercial | |
| 40mm Commercial/Industrial | |
| 100mm Industrial | |

| \$165.00 |
|----------|
| \$195.00 |
| \$235.00 |
| \$275.00 |
| \$375.00 |

Includes valve box at property line Includes valve box at property line Includes valve box at property line Includes valve box at property line Includes valve box at property line

General Notes

Contract size should always be considered, the rates notes above are an average of many executed project tenders

URBAN SECTIONS URBAN - DISTRIBUTION MAINS

| Type/Description | Length (m) | Each | Unit Rate | Cost / km | Cost / m |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------|----------|
| 150mm PVC | | | | | |
| 150mm Watermain | 1,000 | | \$175.00 | \$175,000 | \$175.00 |
| Hydrants | | 10 | \$4,500.00 | \$45,000 | \$45.00 |
| Valves | | 6 | \$2,500.00 | \$15,000 | \$15.00 |
| Residential Services to Property Line | 1,000 | 100 | \$165.00 | \$165,000 | \$165.00 |
| Commercial Services to Property Line | 20 | 2 | \$235.00 | \$4,700 | \$4.70 |
| Industrial Services to Property Line | 20 | 2 | \$375.00 | \$7,500 | \$7.50 |
| Connection to Existing System` | | 1 | \$8,000.00 | \$8,000 | \$8.00 |
| Road Reinstatement | 1,000 | | \$235.91 | \$235,910 | \$235.91 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | \$15,000 | \$15.00 |
| | | | Total Cost | \$671,110 | \$671.11 |
| Appurtenances | Replacement Only | (+40% Contingency a | & Road Reinstatement) | \$160,364 | \$160.36 |

| 200mm PVC 200mm Watermain | | Edon | Unit Rate | Cost / km | Cost / m |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 200mm Watermain | | | | | |
| | 1,000 | | \$238.33 | \$238,330 | \$238.33 |
| Hydrants | , | 10 | \$5,500.00 | \$55,000 | \$55.00 |
| Valves | | 6 | \$3,250.00 | \$19,500 | \$19.50 |
| Residential Services to Property Line | 1,000 | 100 | \$165.00 | \$165,000 | \$165.00 |
| Commercial Services to Property Line | 20 | 2 | \$235.00 | \$4,700 | \$4.70 |
| Industrial Services to Property Line | 20 | 2 | \$375.00 | \$7,500 | \$7.50 |
| Connection to Existing System | | 1 | \$8,000.00 | \$8,000 | \$8.00 |
| Road Reinstatement | 1,000 | | \$235.91 | \$235,910 | \$235.91 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | \$10,000 | \$10.00 |
| | | | Total Cost | \$743,940 | \$743.94 |
| Appurtenances Repla | cement Only (+40% | 6 Contingency & 20% | % Road Reinstatement) | \$125,682 | \$125.68 |
| Type/Description | Length (m) | Each | Unit Rate | Cost / km | Cost / m |
| 250mm PVC | | | | | |
| 250mm Watermain | 1,000 | | \$301.66 | \$301,660 | \$301.66 |
| Hydrants | | 10 | \$5,500.00 | \$55,000 | \$55.00 |
| Valves | | 6 | \$4,000.00 | \$24,000 | \$24.00 |
| Residential Services to Property Line | 1,000 | 100 | \$165.00 | \$165,000 | \$165.00 |
| Commercial Services to Property Line | 20 | 2 | \$235.00 | \$4,700 | \$4.70 |
| Industrial Services to Property Line | 20 | 2 | \$375.00 | \$7,500 | \$7.50 |
| Connection to Existing System | | 1 | \$8,000.00 | \$8,000 | \$8.00 |
| Road Reinstatement | 1,000 | | \$235.91 | \$235,910 | \$235.91 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | \$10,000 | \$10.00 |
| | | | Total Cost | \$811,770 | \$811.77 |
| 300mm PVC | , | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | , | ¢ | • ·••••• |
| | | | | | |
| 300mm Watermain | 1,000 | | \$365.00 | \$365,000 | \$365.00 |
| 300mm Watermain Hydrants | 1,000 | 10 | \$365.00 \$5,500.00 | \$365,000 \$55,000 | \$365.00 \$55.00 |
| 300mm Watermain Hydrants Valves | 1,000 | 10 | \$365.00 \$5,500.00 \$5,000.00 | \$365,000 \$55,000 \$30,000 | \$365.00 \$55.00 \$30.00 |
| 300mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line | 1,000 | 10 6 40 | \$365.00 \$5,500.00 \$5,000.00 \$165.00 | \$365,000 \$55,000 \$30,000 \$66,000 | \$365.00 \$55.00 \$30.00 \$66.00 |
| 300mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commerical Services to propoerty Line | 1,000 400 400 | 10 6 40 40 | \$365.00 \$5,500.00 \$5,000.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 | \$365,000 \$55,000 \$30,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 | \$365.00 \$55.00 \$30.00 \$66.00 \$94.00 |
| 300mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commerical Services to propoerty Line Industrial Services to Property Line | 1,000 400 400 200 | 10 6 40 40 20 | \$365.00 \$5,500.00 \$5,000.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 | \$365,000 \$55,000 \$30,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 \$75,000 | \$365.00 \$55.00 \$30.00 \$66.00 \$94.00 \$75.00 |
| 300mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commerical Services to propoerty Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System` | 1,000 400 200 | 10 6 40 40 20 1 | \$365.00 \$5,500.00 \$5,000.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 | \$365,000 \$55,000 \$30,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 \$75,000 \$8,000 | \$365.00 \$55.00 \$30.00 \$66.00 \$94.00 \$75.00 \$8.00 |
| 300mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commerical Services to propoerty Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System` Road Reinstatement | 1,000 400 200 1,000 | 10 6 40 40 20 1 | \$365.00 \$5,500.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 \$235.91 | \$365,000 \$55,000 \$30,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 \$75,000 \$8,000 \$235,910 | \$365.00 \$55.00 \$30.00 \$66.00 \$94.00 \$75.00 \$8.00 \$8.00 \$235.91 |
| 300mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commerical Services to propoerty Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System` Road Reinstatement Contingency for Minor Contract Items | 1,000 400 200 1,000 | 10 6 40 40 20 1 | \$365.00 \$5,500.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 \$235.91 | \$365,000 \$55,000 \$30,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 \$75,000 \$8,000 \$235,910 \$25,000 | \$365.00 \$55.00 \$30.00 \$66.00 \$94.00 \$75.00 \$8.00 \$235.91 \$25.00 |
| 300mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commerical Services to propoerty Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System` Road Reinstatement Contingency for Minor Contract Items | 1,000 400 200 1,000 | 10 6 40 40 20 1 | \$365.00 \$5,500.00 \$5,000.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 \$235.91 Total Cost | \$365,000 \$55,000 \$30,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 \$75,000 \$8,000 \$235,910 \$25,000 \$953,910 | \$365.00 \$55.00 \$30.00 \$66.00 \$94.00 \$75.00 \$8.00 \$235.91 \$25.00 \$953.91 |
| 300mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commerical Services to propoerty Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System` Road Reinstatement Contingency for Minor Contract Items Appurtenances R | 1,000 400 200 1,000 | 10 6 40 20 1 +40% Contingency 6 | \$365.00 \$5,500.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 \$235.91 Total Cost & Road Reinstatement) | \$365,000 \$55,000 \$30,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 \$75,000 \$8,000 \$235,910 \$25,000 \$953,910 \$189,364 | \$365.00 \$55.00 \$30.00 \$66.00 \$94.00 \$75.00 \$8.00 \$235.91 \$25.00 \$953.91 \$189.36 |
| 300mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commerical Services to propoerty Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System` Road Reinstatement Contingency for Minor Contract Items Appurtenances R Type/Description | 1,000 400 200 1,000 2eplacement Only (Length (m) | 10 6 40 20 1 +40% Contingency a Each | \$365.00 \$5,500.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 \$235.91 Total Cost & Road Reinstatement) Unit Rate | \$365,000 \$55,000 \$30,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 \$75,000 \$88,000 \$235,910 \$25,000 \$953,910 \$189,364 Cost / km | \$365.00 \$55.00 \$30.00 \$66.00 \$94.00 \$75.00 \$88.00 \$235.91 \$25.00 \$953.91 \$189.36 Cost / m |
| 300mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commerical Services to propoerty Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System` Road Reinstatement Contingency for Minor Contract Items Appurtenances R Type/Description 325mm RVC | 1,000 400 200 1,000 | 10 6 40 20 1 *40% Contingency a Each | \$365.00 \$5,500.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 \$235.01 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 \$235.91 Total Cost & Road Reinstatement) Unit Rate | \$365,000 \$55,000 \$30,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 \$75,000 \$8,000 \$235,910 \$25,000 \$953,910 \$189,364 Cost / km | \$365.00 \$55.00 \$30.00 \$66.00 \$94.00 \$75.00 \$8.00 \$235.91 \$25.00 \$953.91 \$189.36 Cost / m |
| 300mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commerical Services to Property Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System` Road Reinstatement Contingency for Minor Contract Items Appurtenances R Type/Description 325mm PVC 225mm Watermain | 1,000 400 200 1,000 200 Length (m) | 10 6 40 20 1 *+40% Contingency & Each | \$365.00 \$5,500.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 \$235.91 \$8,000.00 \$235.91 Total Cost & Road Reinstatement) Unit Rate | \$365,000 \$55,000 \$30,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 \$75,000 \$8,000 \$235,910 \$25,000 \$953,910 \$189,364 Cost / km | \$365.00 \$55.00 \$30.00 \$66.00 \$94.00 \$75.00 \$8.00 \$235.91 \$25.00 \$953.91 \$189.36 Cost / m |
| 300mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commerical Services to propoerty Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System Road Reinstatement Contingency for Minor Contract Items Appurtenances R Type/Description 325mm PVC 325mm Watermain Hydrants | 1,000 400 200 1,000 Replacement Only (Length (m) 1,000 | 10 6 40 40 20 1 | \$365.00 \$5,500.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 \$235.91 \$8,000.00 \$235.91 Total Cost & Road Reinstatement) Unit Rate \$396.66 \$5 500.00 | \$365,000 \$55,000 \$30,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 \$75,000 \$8,000 \$235,910 \$25,000 \$953,910 \$189,364 Cost / km | \$365.00 \$55.00 \$30.00 \$66.00 \$94.00 \$75.00 \$88.00 \$235.91 \$255.00 \$953.91 \$189.36 Cost / m |
| 300mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commerical Services to propoerty Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System` Road Reinstatement Contingency for Minor Contract Items Appurtenances R Type/Description 325mm PVC 325mm Watermain Hydrants Valvoo | 1,000 400 200 1,000 2eplacement Only (Length (m) | 10 6 40 20 1 :+40% Contingency 6 Each 10 | \$365.00 \$5,500.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 \$235.91 Total Cost & Road Reinstatement) Unit Rate \$396.66 \$5,500.00 | \$365,000 \$55,000 \$30,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 \$75,000 \$8,000 \$235,910 \$25,000 \$953,910 \$189,364 Cost / km \$396,660 \$55,000 | \$365.00 \$55.00 \$30.00 \$66.00 \$94.00 \$75.00 \$88.00 \$235.91 \$25.00 \$953.91 \$189.36 Cost / m |
| 300mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commerical Services to propoerty Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System` Road Reinstatement Contingency for Minor Contract Items Appurtenances R Type/Description 325mm PVC 325mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Posidential Services to Property Line | 1,000 400 200 1,000 2eplacement Only (Length (m) | 10 6 40 20 1 :+40% Contingency a Each 10 6 40 | \$365.00 \$5,500.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 \$235.91 Total Cost & Road Reinstatement) Unit Rate \$396.66 \$5,500.00 \$5,500.00 | \$365,000 \$55,000 \$30,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 \$75,000 \$8,000 \$235,910 \$25,000 \$953,910 \$189,364 Cost / km \$396,660 \$55,000 \$33,000 | \$365.00 \$55.00 \$30.00 \$66.00 \$94.00 \$75.00 \$235.91 \$25.00 \$953.91 \$189.36 Cost / m \$396.66 \$55.00 \$330.00 |
| 300mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commerical Services to proporty Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System` Road Reinstatement Contingency for Minor Contract Items Appurtenances R Type/Description 325mm PVC 325mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commercial Services to Property Line | 1,000 400 200 1,000 2eplacement Only (Length (m) 1,000 | 10 6 40 20 1 :+40% Contingency Each 10 6 40 40 | \$365.00 \$5,500.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 \$235.91 Total Cost & Road Reinstatement) Unit Rate \$396.66 \$5,500.00 \$5,500.00 \$165.00 | \$365,000 \$55,000 \$30,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 \$75,000 \$235,910 \$25,000 \$953,910 \$189,364 Cost / km \$396,660 \$55,000 \$33,000 \$66,000 | \$365.00 \$55.00 \$30.00 \$66.00 \$94.00 \$75.00 \$235.91 \$25.00 \$953.91 \$189.36 Cost / m \$396.66 \$55.00 \$33.00 \$66.00 |
| 300mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commerical Services to Property Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System` Road Reinstatement Contingency for Minor Contract Items Appurtenances R Type/Description 325mm PVC 325mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commercial Services to Property Line Industrial Services to Property Lin | 1,000 400 200 1,000 2eplacement Only (Length (m) 1,000 400 200 | 10 6 40 20 1 :+40% Contingency Each 10 6 40 40 20 20 | \$365.00 \$5,500.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 \$375.00 \$375.00 \$235.91 Total Cost & Road Reinstatement) Unit Rate \$396.66 \$5,500.00 \$5,500.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 | \$365,000 \$55,000 \$30,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 \$75,000 \$235,910 \$25,000 \$953,910 \$189,364 Cost / km \$396,660 \$55,000 \$33,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 | \$365.00 \$55.00 \$30.00 \$66.00 \$94.00 \$75.00 \$235.91 \$25.00 \$953.91 \$189.36 Cost / m \$396.66 \$55.00 \$33.00 \$66.00 \$94.00 |
| 300mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commerical Services to Property Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System` Road Reinstatement Contingency for Minor Contract Items Appurtenances R Type/Description 325mm PVC 325mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commercial Services to Property Line Industrial Services to Property Line Commercial Services to Property Line Industrial Services to Property Line Commercial Services to Property Line Industrial Services to Property Line Commercial Services to Property Line Commercial Services to Property Line Industrial Services to Property Line Industrial Services to Property Line | 1,000 400 200 1,000 200 200 200 200 | 10 6 40 20 1 :+40% Contingency a Each 10 6 40 40 20 1 | \$365.00 \$5,500.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 \$235.91 Total Cost & Road Reinstatement) Unit Rate \$396.66 \$5,500.00 \$5,500.00 \$165.00 \$375.00 \$375.00 | \$365,000 \$55,000 \$30,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 \$75,000 \$235,910 \$25,000 \$255,000 \$953,910 \$189,364 Cost / km \$396,660 \$55,000 \$33,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 | \$365.00 \$55.00 \$30.00 \$66.00 \$94.00 \$75.00 \$235.91 \$25.00 \$953.91 \$189.36 Cost / m \$396.66 \$55.00 \$33.00 \$66.00 \$974.00 |
| 300mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commerical Services to proporty Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System` Road Reinstatement Contingency for Minor Contract Items Appurtenances R Type/Description 325mm PVC 325mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commercial Services to Property Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System Road Reinstatement | 1,000 400 200 1,000 200 1,000 200 200 400 400 200 | 10 6 40 20 1 +40% Contingency & Each 10 6 40 40 20 1 | \$365.00 \$5,500.00 \$5,000.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 \$235.91 Total Cost & Road Reinstatement) Unit Rate \$396.66 \$5,500.00 \$5,500.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 | \$365,000 \$55,000 \$30,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 \$75,000 \$235,910 \$25,000 \$953,910 \$189,364 Cost / km \$396,660 \$55,000 \$33,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 \$75,000 \$000 | \$365.00 \$55.00 \$30.00 \$66.00 \$94.00 \$75.00 \$235.91 \$25.00 \$953.91 \$189.36 Cost / m \$396.66 \$55.00 \$33.00 \$66.00 \$94.00 \$75.00 |
| 300mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commerical Services to proporty Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System` Road Reinstatement Contingency for Minor Contract Items Appurtenances R Type/Description 325mm PVC 325mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commercial Services to Property Line Industrial Services to Property Line Industrial Services to Property Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System Road Reinstatement Contingency for Minor Contract Items | 1,000 400 200 1,000 200 200 200 200 400 400 200 1,000 | 10 6 40 20 1 +40% Contingency & Each 10 6 40 40 20 1 | \$365.00 \$5,500.00 \$5,000.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 \$235.91 Total Cost & Road Reinstatement) Unit Rate \$396.66 \$5,500.00 \$5,500.00 \$165.00 \$375.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 \$235.91 | \$365,000 \$55,000 \$30,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 \$75,000 \$235,910 \$25,000 \$953,910 \$189,364 Cost / km \$396,660 \$55,000 \$33,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 \$75,000 \$8,000 \$235,910 | \$365.00 \$55.00 \$30.00 \$66.00 \$94.00 \$75.00 \$235.91 \$25.00 \$953.91 \$189.36 Cost / m \$396.66 \$55.00 \$33.00 \$66.00 \$94.00 \$75.00 \$88.00 |
| 300mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commerical Services to proporty Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System` Road Reinstatement Contingency for Minor Contract Items Appurtenances R Type/Description 325mm PVC 325mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commercial Services to Property Line Industrial Services to Property Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System Road Reinstatement Contingency for Minor Contract Items | 1,000 400 200 1,000 2eplacement Only (Length (m) 1,000 400 400 200 | 10 6 40 20 1 +40% Contingency & Each 10 6 40 40 20 1 | \$365.00 \$5,500.00 \$5,000.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 \$235.91 Total Cost & Road Reinstatement) Unit Rate \$396.66 \$5,500.00 \$5,500.00 \$5,500.00 \$165.00 \$375.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 \$235.91 | \$365,000 \$55,000 \$30,000 \$66,000 \$94,000 \$75,000 \$8,000 \$235,910 \$235,910 \$189,364 Cost / km \$396,660 \$55,000 \$33,000 \$66,000 \$40,000 \$94,000 \$75,000 \$3,000 \$66,000 \$33,000 \$66,000 \$66,000 \$66,000 \$66,000 \$66,000 \$66,000 \$66,000 \$66,000 \$66,000 \$66,000 \$66,000 \$66,000 \$66,000 \$66,000 \$66,000 \$66,000 \$66,000 \$66,000 \$66,000 \$60,000 \$66,000 \$60,000 \$66,000 \$60,000 | \$365.00 \$55.00 \$30.00 \$66.00 \$94.00 \$75.00 \$88.00 \$235.91 \$25.00 \$953.91 \$189.36 Cost / m \$396.66 \$55.00 \$33.00 \$66.00 \$33.00 \$44.00 \$75.00 \$88.00 \$25.91 \$25.91 \$10.00 |

| Type/Description | Length (m) | Each | Unit Rate | Cost / km | Cost / m |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------|
| 375mm PVC | | | | | |
| 375mm Watermain | 1,000 | | \$459.99 | \$459,990 | \$459.99 |
| Hydrants | | 10 | \$5,500.00 | \$55,000 | \$55.00 |
| Valves | | 6 | \$6,500.00 | \$39,000 | \$39.00 |
| Residential Services to Property Line | 400 | 40 | \$165.00 | \$66,000 | \$66.00 |
| Commercial Services to Property Line | 400 | 40 | \$235.00 | \$94,000 | \$94.00 |
| Industrial Services to Property Line | 200 | 20 | \$375.00 | \$75,000 | \$75.00 |
| Connection to Existing System | | 1 | \$8,000.00 | \$8,000 | \$8.00 |
| Road Reinstatement | 1,000 | | \$235.91 | \$235,910 | \$235.91 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | \$10,000 | \$10.00 |
| | | | Total Cost | \$1,042,900 | \$1,042.90 |
| Appurtenances Repla | acement Only (+40% | % Contingency & 20 | % Road Reinstatement) | \$145,182 | \$145.18 |

URBAN - TRANSMISSION MAINS

| Type/Description | Length (m) | Each | Unit Rate | Cost / km | Cost / m |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------|
| 450mm Concrete Pressure Pipe | | | | | |
| 450mm Watermain | 1,000 | | \$555.00 | \$555,000 | \$555.00 |
| Hydrants | | 4 | \$5,500.00 | \$22,000 | \$22.00 |
| Valve Chamber | | 4 | \$21,000.00 | \$84,000 | \$84.00 |
| Valves | | 4 | \$8,000.00 | \$32,000 | \$32.00 |
| Connection to Existing System` | | 1 | \$8,000.00 | \$8,000 | \$8.00 |
| Connections to Distribution System | | 4 | \$20,000.00 | \$80,000 | \$80.00 |
| Road Reinstatement | 1,000 | | \$235.91 | \$235,910 | \$235.91 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | \$38,000 | \$38.00 |
| | | | Total Cost | \$1,054,910 | \$1,054.91 |
| Appurtenances Re | placement Only | (+40% Contingency | & Road Reinstatement) | \$247,564 | \$247.56 |
| 600mm Concrete Pressure Pipe | | | | | |
| 600 Watermain | 1,000 | | \$765.00 | \$765,000 | \$765.00 |
| Valve Chambers | | 4 | \$28,000.00 | \$112,000 | \$112.00 |
| Valves | | 4 | \$9,500.00 | \$38,000 | \$38.00 |
| Connection to Existing System | | 1 | \$18,000.00 | \$18,000 | \$18.00 |
| Connections to Distribution System | | 4 | \$30,000.00 | \$120,000 | \$120.00 |
| Road Reinstatement | 1,000 | | \$379.69 | \$379,685 | \$379.69 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | \$50,000 | \$50.00 |

| Appurtenances Re | placement Only (| +40% Contingency & | Road Reinstatement) | \$321,874 | \$321.87 |
|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|
| | | | Total Cost | \$1,482,685 | \$1,482.69 |
| inor Contract Items | | | | \$50,000 | \$50.00 |
| ent | 1,000 | | \$379.69 | \$379,685 | \$379.69 |

RURAL SECTIONS

RURAL - DISTRIBUTION MAINS

| Type/Description | Length (m) | Each | Unit Rate | Cost / km | Cost / m |
|---------------------------------------|------------|---------|------------|-----------|----------|
| 150mm PVC | | | | | |
| 150mm Watermain | 1,000 | | \$175.00 | \$175,000 | \$175.00 |
| Hydrants | | 4 | \$4,500.00 | \$18,000 | \$18.00 |
| Valves | | 5 | \$2,500.00 | \$12,500 | \$12.50 |
| Residential Services to Property Line | 150 | 15 | \$165.00 | \$24,750 | \$24.75 |
| Commercial Services to Property Line | 20 | 2 | \$235.00 | \$4,700 | \$4.70 |
| Industrial Services to Property Line | 40 | 4 | \$375.00 | \$15,000 | \$15.00 |
| Connection to Existing System | | 2 | \$8,000.00 | \$16,000 | \$16.00 |
| Road Reinstatement | 1,000 | | \$235.91 | \$235,910 | \$235.91 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | \$10,000 | \$10.00 |
| · · · | | | Total Cost | \$511,860 | \$511.86 |
| Appurtenances Repla | \$81,682 | \$81.68 | | | |

| Type/Description | Length (m) | Each | Unit Rate | Cost / km | Cost / m |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|---|
| 200mm PVC | | | | | |
| 200mm Watermain | 1,000 | | \$238.33 | \$238,330 | \$238.33 |
| Hydrants | | 4 | \$5,500.00 | \$22,000 | \$22.00 |
| Valves | | 5 | \$3,250.00 | \$16,250 | \$16.25 |
| Residential Services to Property Line | 150 | 15 | \$165.00 | \$24,750 | \$24.75 |
| Commercial Services to Property Line | 20 | 2 | \$235.00 | \$4,700 | \$4.70 |
| Industrial Services to Property Line | 40 | 4 | \$375.00 | \$15,000 | \$15.00 |
| Connection to Existing System | | 2 | \$8,000.00 | \$16,000 | \$16.00 |
| Road Reinstatement | 1,000 | | \$235.91 | \$235,910 | \$235.91 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | \$10,000 | \$10.00 |
| | | | Total Cost | \$582,940 | \$582.94 |
| Appurtenances Repla | acement Only (+40% | % Contingency & 20% | 6 Road Reinstatement) | \$89.43 | |
| Type/Description | Length (m) | Each | Unit Rate | Cast / Irm | |
| | | | Unit Rate | COSt / KM | Cost / m |
| 250mm PVC | | | Unit Rate | Cost / km | Cost / m |
| 250mm PVC 250mm Watermain | 1,000 | | \$301.66 | \$301,660 | Cost / m \$301.66 |
| 250mm PVC 250mm Watermain Hydrants | 1,000 | 4 | \$301.66 \$5,500.00 | \$301,660 \$22,000 | Cost / m \$301.66 \$22.00 |
| 250mm PVC 250mm Watermain Hydrants Valves | 1,000 | 4 | \$301.66 \$5,500.00 \$4,000.00 | \$301,660 \$22,000 \$20,000 | Cost / m \$301.66 \$22.00 \$20.00 |
| 250mm PVC 250mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line | 1,000 | 4 5 15 | \$301.66 \$5,500.00 \$4,000.00 \$165.00 | \$301,660 \$22,000 \$20,000 \$24,750 | Cost / m \$301.66 \$22.00 \$20.00 \$24.75 |
| 250mm PVC 250mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commercial Services to Property Line | 1,000 150 20 | 4 5 15 2 | \$301.66 \$5,500.00 \$4,000.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 | \$301,660 \$22,000 \$20,000 \$24,750 \$4,700 | Cost / m \$301.66 \$22.00 \$20.00 \$24.75 \$4.70 |
| 250mm PVC 250mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commercial Services to Property Line Industrial Services to Property Line | 1,000 150 20 40 | 4 5 15 2 4 | \$301.66 \$5,500.00 \$4,000.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 | \$301,660 \$22,000 \$20,000 \$24,750 \$4,700 \$15,000 | Cost / m \$301.66 \$22.00 \$20.00 \$24.75 \$4.70 \$15.00 |
| 250mm PVC 250mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commercial Services to Property Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System | 1,000 150 20 40 | 4 5 15 2 4 2 | \$301.66 \$5,500.00 \$4,000.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 | \$301,660 \$22,000 \$20,000 \$24,750 \$4,700 \$15,000 \$16,000 | Cost / m \$301.66 \$22.00 \$20.00 \$24.75 \$4.70 \$15.00 \$16.00 |
| 250mm PVC 250mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commercial Services to Property Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System Road Reinstatement | 1,000 150 20 40 1,000 | 4 5 15 2 4 2 | \$301.66 \$5,500.00 \$4,000.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 \$235.91 | \$301,660 \$22,000 \$20,000 \$24,750 \$4,700 \$15,000 \$16,000 \$235,910 | Cost / m \$301.66 \$22.00 \$20.00 \$24.75 \$4.70 \$15.00 \$16.00 \$235.91 |
| 250mm PVC 250mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commercial Services to Property Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System Road Reinstatement Contingency for Minor Contract Items | 1,000 150 20 40 1,000 | 4 5 15 2 4 2 | \$301.66 \$5,500.00 \$4,000.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 \$235.91 | \$301,660 \$22,000 \$20,000 \$24,750 \$4,700 \$15,000 \$16,000 \$235,910 \$10,000 | Cost / m \$301.66 \$22.00 \$20.00 \$24.75 \$4.70 \$15.00 \$16.00 \$235.91 \$10.00 |
| 250mm PVC 250mm Watermain Hydrants Valves Residential Services to Property Line Commercial Services to Property Line Industrial Services to Property Line Connection to Existing System Road Reinstatement Contingency for Minor Contract Items | 1,000 150 20 40 1,000 | 4 5 15 2 4 2 | \$301.66 \$5,500.00 \$4,000.00 \$165.00 \$235.00 \$375.00 \$8,000.00 \$235.91 Total Cost | \$301,660 \$22,000 \$20,000 \$24,750 \$4,700 \$15,000 \$16,000 \$235,910 \$10,000 \$650,020 | Cost / m \$301.66 \$22.00 \$20.00 \$24.75 \$4.70 \$15.00 \$16.00 \$235.91 \$10.00 \$650.02 |

| Type/Description | Length (m) | Each | Unit Rate | Cost / km | Cost / m |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------|----------|
| 300mm PVC | | | | | |
| 300mm Watermain | 1,000 | | \$365.00 | \$365,000 | \$365.00 |
| Hydrants | | 4 | \$5,500.00 | \$22,000 | \$22.00 |
| Valves | | 5 | \$5,000.00 | \$25,000 | \$25.00 |
| Residential Services to Property Line | 100 | 10 | \$165.00 | \$16,500 | \$16.50 |
| Commercial Services to Property Line | 40 | 4 | \$235.00 | \$9,400 | \$9.40 |
| Industrial Services to Property Line | 60 | 6 | \$375.00 | \$22,500 | \$22.50 |
| Connection to Existing System | | 1 | \$8,000.00 | \$8,000 | \$8.00 |
| Road Reinstatement | 1,000 | | \$379.69 | \$379,685 | \$379.69 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | \$25,000 | \$25.00 |
| | | | Total Cost | \$873,085 | \$873.09 |
| Appurtenances Repla | acement Only (+40% | % Contingency & 20 | % Road Reinstatement) | \$132,937 | \$132.94 |

| Type/Description | Length (m) | Each | Unit Rate | Cost / km | Cost / m |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------|----------|
| 325mm PVC | | | | | |
| 325mm Watermain | 1,000 | | \$396.66 | \$396,660 | \$396.66 |
| Hydrants | | 4 | \$5,500.00 | \$22,000 | \$22.00 |
| Valves | | 5 | \$5,500.00 | \$27,500 | \$27.50 |
| Residential Services to Property Line | 100 | 15 | \$165.00 | \$16,500 | \$16.50 |
| Commercial Services to Property Line | 40 | 2 | \$235.00 | \$9,400 | \$9.40 |
| Industrial Services to Property Line | 60 | 4 | \$375.00 | \$22,500 | \$22.50 |
| Connection to Existing System | | 2 | \$8,000.00 | \$16,000 | \$16.00 |
| Road Reinstatement | 1,000 | | \$379.69 | \$379,685 | \$379.69 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | \$10,000 | \$10.00 |
| | | | Total Cost | \$900,245 | \$900.25 |
| Appurtenances Repla | acement Only (+40% | % Contingency & 209 | % Road Reinstatement) | \$129,437 | \$129.44 |

| Type/Description | Length (m) | Each | Unit Rate | Cost / km | Cost / m |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------|----------|
| 375mm PVC | | | | | |
| 375mm Watermain | 1,000 | | \$459.99 | \$459,990 | \$459.99 |
| Hydrants | | 4 | \$5,500.00 | \$22,000 | \$22.00 |
| Valves | | 5 | \$6,500.00 | \$32,500 | \$32.50 |
| Residential Services to Property Line | 100 | 15 | \$165.00 | \$16,500 | \$16.50 |
| Commercial Services to Property Line | 40 | 2 | \$235.00 | \$9,400 | \$9.40 |
| Industrial Services to Property Line | 60 | 4 | \$375.00 | \$22,500 | \$22.50 |
| Connection to Existing System | | 2 | \$8,000.00 | \$16,000 | \$16.00 |
| Road Reinstatement | 1,000 | | \$379.69 | \$379,685 | \$379.69 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | \$10,000 | \$10.00 |
| | | | Total Cost | \$968,575 | \$968.58 |
| Appurtenances Repla | cement Only (+40% | 6 Contingency & 2 | 0% Road Reinstatement) | \$134,437 | \$134.44 |
| | | | | | |
| RURAL - TRANSMISSION MAINS | | | | | |
| Type/Description | Length (m) | Each | Unit Rate | Cost / km | Cost / m |
| 450mm Concrete Pressure Pipe | | | | | |
| 450mm Watermain | 1,000 | | \$555.00 | \$555,000 | \$555.00 |
| Hydrants | | 2 | \$5,500.00 | \$11,000 | \$11.00 |
| Valve Chamber | | 2 | \$21,000.00 | \$42,000 | \$42.00 |
| Valves | | 2 | \$8,000.00 | \$16,000 | \$16.00 |
| Connection to Existing System | | 1 | \$8,000.00 | \$8,000 | \$8.00 |
| Connections to Distribution System | | 4 | \$20,000.00 | \$80,000 | \$80.00 |
| Road Reinstatement | 1,000 | | \$235.91 | \$235,910 | \$235.91 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | \$45,000 | \$45.00 |
| | | | Total Cost | \$992,910 | \$992.91 |
| Appurtenances Repla | cement Only (+40% | 6 Contingency & 2 | 0% Road Reinstatement) | \$134,182 | \$134.18 |
| | | | | | |
| 600mm Concrete Pressure Pipe | | | | | |
| 600 Watermain | 1,000 | | \$765.00 | \$765,000 | \$765.00 |
| Valve Chambers | | 2 | \$28,000.00 | \$56,000 | \$56.00 |
| Valves | | 2 | \$9,500.00 | \$19,000 | \$19.00 |
| Connection to Existing System | | 1 | \$18,000.00 | \$18,000 | \$18.00 |
| Connections to Distribution System | | 4 | \$30,000.00 | \$120,000 | \$120.00 |
| Road Reinstatement | 1,000 | | \$379.69 | \$379,685 | \$379.69 |
| Contingency for Minor Contract Items | | | | \$65,000 | \$65.00 |

Appurtenances Replacement Only (+40% Contingency & 20% Road Reinstatement)

Total Cost

\$1,422,685

\$176,937

\$1,422.69 \$176.94

SANITARY SEWER COSTING

SANITARY SEWER SERVICING - CONSTRUCTION UNIT RATES

| ITEMS | \$ / m | each | |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|--|
| PVC Sanitary Sewer | | | |
| 150mm PVC Pipe | \$215.00 | | |
| 300mm PVC Pipe | \$285.00 | | |
| 450mm PVC Pipe | \$365.00 | | |
| Concrete Sanitary Sewe | er | | |
| 600mm Concrete Pipe | \$580.00 | | |
| 825mm Concrete Pipe | \$950.00 | | |
| 975mm Concrete Pipe | \$1,050.00 | | |
| Sanitary Sewer Replace | ement (Cost) | | |
| 1200mm Manhole | | \$3,500.00 | |
| 1500mm Manhole | | \$4,100.00 | |
| 1800mm Manhole | | \$5,500.00 | |
| | | | |
| Sanitary Sewer Replace | ement (Cost) | | |
| 1200mm Manhole | | | |
| 1500mm Manhole | | | |
| 1800mm Manhole | | | |
| | | | |

Sanitary Services

| 100mm Residential | \$155.00 |
|---------------------------|----------|
| 150mm Residential | \$215.00 |
| 150mm Commercial | \$255.00 |
| 200mm Commercial/Industri | \$295.00 |
| 300mm Industrial | \$395.00 |

URBAN & RURAL SECTIONS SANITARY COLLECTION SYSTEMS

| Type/Description | Length (m) | Each | Unit Rate | Cost / km | Cost / m |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------|
| Sanitary Collection Sev | ver (150mm - 450mmø) | | | | |
| 150mm PVC Pipe | 300 | | \$215.00 | \$64,500 | \$64.50 |
| 300mm PVC Pipe | 400 | | \$285.00 | \$114,000 | \$114.00 |
| 450mm PVC Pipe | 300 | | \$365.00 | \$109,500 | \$109.50 |
| 1200mm Manholes | | 10 | \$3,500.00 | \$35,000 | \$35.00 |
| Residential Services | 1,000 | 100 | \$155.00 | \$155,000 | \$155.00 |
| Commercial Services | 20 | 2 | \$255.00 | \$5,100 | \$5.10 |
| Industrial Services to Prope | 120 | 2 | \$395.00 | \$7,900 | \$7.90 |
| Road Reinstatement | 1,000 | | \$574.09 | \$574,085 | \$574.09 |
| Contingency for Minor Cont | ract Items | | | \$25,000 | \$25.00 |
| | | | Total cost per km | \$1,090,085 | \$1,090.09 |
| | Total Structures C | only (+ 40% Contingen | cy & Road Reinstatement) | \$274,634 | \$275 |

Notes

| | | | <i><i><i>ϕ</i></i>,<i><i>ϕ</i>,<i>ϕ</i>,<i>ϕ</i>,<i>ϕ</i>,<i>ϕ</i>,<i>ϕ</i>,<i>ϕ</i>,<i>ϕ</i>,</i></i> | ψ1,01 Ξ 11 Ο |
|------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | Total cost per km | \$1,972,780 | \$1,972,78 |
| ract Items | | | \$55,000 | \$55.00 |
| 1,000 | | \$873.38 | \$873,380 | \$873.38 |
| 60 | 6 | \$395.00 | \$23,700 | \$23.70 |
| 60 | 6 | \$255.00 | \$15,300 | \$15.30 |
| 600 | 60 | \$155.00 | \$93,000 | \$93.00 |
| | 3 | \$5,500.00 | \$16,500 | \$16.50 |
| | 4 | \$4,100.00 | \$16,400 | \$16.40 |
| | 3 | \$3,500.00 | \$10,500 | \$10.50 |
| 300 | | \$1,050.00 | \$315,000 | \$315.00 |
| 400 | | \$950.00 | \$380,000 | \$380.00 |
| 300 | | \$580.00 | \$174,000 | \$174.00 |
| | 300 400 300 600 600 60 60 1,000 rract Items 1000 | 300 400 300 3 400 3 600 60 60 6 60 6 1,000 rract Items | 300 \$580.00 400 \$950.00 300 \$1,050.00 300 \$1,050.00 300 \$1,050.00 31 \$3,500.00 4 \$4,100.00 3 \$5,500.00 600 60 \$155.00 600 6 \$255.00 60 6 \$395.00 1,000 \$873.38 Total cost per km | 300 \$580.00 \$174,000 400 \$950.00 \$380,000 300 \$1,050.00 \$380,000 300 \$1,050.00 \$315,000 300 \$1,050.00 \$10,500 4 \$4,100.00 \$16,400 3 \$5,500.00 \$16,500 600 60 \$155,000 60 \$155,000 \$16,300 60 \$155,000 \$15,300 60 \$255,000 \$15,300 1,000 \$873,38 \$873,380 ract Items \$55,000 \$1972,780 |

*Reduce residential services cost by 60%; commercial services by 20% and industrial services by 80% for rural sections.





0

6

Asset Management Planning for the Municipality of Central Manitoulin

Appendix I Infrastructure Priority Classifications

Asset Management Plan

| Component | | in km | | | | Priority 1 | Priority 2 | Priority 3 |
|-----------|----------------------|-------|--|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | | | | | | | |
| Roads | Fire Hall Road | 3.40 | Bush road on road allowance off of Highway 551 | Bush road on road allowance off of Highway 551 | Priority 1 | 968,827 | - | - |
| | Perivale Road East | 2.00 | From Dawson's Resort | to end | Priority I | 499,640 | - | - |
| | Bastien Road | 0.10 | From Dial Rd. | to end | Priority 3 | - | - | 28,495 |
| | Homestead Road | 1.00 | From Myle'S Sideroad | to end (seasonal maintenance) | Priority 1 | 284,949 | - | - |
| | Limberlost Lane | 0.30 | From Island View Trail | to Limberlost Lane corner | Priority 1 | 85,485 | - | - |
| | Limberlost Lane | 0.35 | From Maple Row Corner | to Ketchankookem Trail | Priority 1 | 99,732 | - | - |
| | Limberlost Lane | 0.15 | From the corner | to Will-Oh-Wisp Way | Priority 3 | - | - | 42,742 |
| | Limberlost Lane | 0.35 | From Will-Oh-Wisp Way | to Maple Row Corner | Priority 1 | 99,732 | - | - |
| | Pleasantview Terrace | 0.30 | From Island View Trail | to turnaround at the end | Priority 1 | 85,485 | - | - |
| | Pleasantview Terrace | 0.13 | From Kethancookem Trail | to Island View Trail | Priority 3 | - | - | 37,043 |
| | Rainbow Trail | 0.13 | From Walnut Lane | to Limberlost Lane | Priority 3 | - | - | 37,043 |
| | Rainbow Trail | 0.22 | From Will-Oh-Wisp Way | to Walnut Lane | Priority 1 | 62,689 | - | - |
| | Walnut Lane | 0.27 | From Will-Oh-Wisp Way | to Rainbow Trail | Priority 1 | 76,936 | - | - |
| | Beaver Road | 1.00 | from 1.0 km W | Hartlev Sideroad | Priority 1 | 249.820 | - | - |
| | Beaver Road | 0.90 | from 1.1 km W | to Grimesthorne Road | Priority 1 | 224.838 | - | - |
| | Learmont Road | 0.60 | from 1.0 km east | to Hartley Sideroad | Priority 1 | 149 892 | | |
| | Morrow Road | 0.40 | From Highway 551 | to and | Priority 1 | 00.028 | | |
| | Mutchmon Street | 0.12 | From Diver Street | to Mire St /Hickman 551 comer | Discrity 2 | 99,928 | - | 20 477 |
| | Nucernor Street | 0.13 | From Kiver Street | to Mila St./Highway 551 conter | Priority 3 | - | - | 32,477 |
| | Nixon Street | 0.17 | From corner of Anglin | to corner of Thorne St. | Priority 3 | - | - | 42,469 |
| | Nixon Street | 0.07 | From Duke | to Highway 542 | Priority 3 | - | - | 17,487 |
| | Nixon Street | 0.11 | From Thorne | to Duke | Priority 3 | - | - | 27,480 |
| | Yonge Street | 0.21 | From Anglin | to Perry St. | Priority 1 | 52,462 | - | - |
| | Yonge Street | 0.10 | From Duke | to Thorne St. | Priority 3 | - | - | 24,982 |
| | Yonge Street | 0.08 | From Highway 542 | to Duke St. | Priority 3 | - | - | 18,737 |
| | Yonge Street | 0.16 | From Thorne | to Anglin St. | Priority 3 | - | - | 39,971 |
| | Bay Street | 0.20 | From Margaret | to Perry | Priority 3 | - | - | 49,964 |
| | Bay Street | 0.20 | From Perry | to Anglin | Priority 3 | - | - | 49,964 |
| | Beaver Road | 1.00 | from 1.3 km W | to 2.0 km W | Priority 1 | 249,820 | - | - |
| | Cedar Crescent | 0.09 | From Highway 551 | to McDermid Drive | Priority 3 | | - | 21.235 |
| | Government Road | 3.00 | From 2km east | to crossing with Dewar'S Creek | Priority 1 | 749 460 | | - |
| | Government Road | 2.00 | From Dewar'S Creek crossing point | to Yonge Street | Priority 1 | 499 640 | | |
| | Government Road | 2.00 | From Highway 551 | to 2km east | Priority 1 | 499,640 | | |
| | Government Road | 4.50 | From Young Street Westward | to Takkummah Townline | Priority 1 | 1 124 100 | - | - |
| | Government Road | 4.50 | From Cond Band | to Person Person | Priority 1 | 1,124,190 | - | |
| | Grimesthorpe Road | 0.50 | From Sand Road | to Beaver Road | Priority I | 124,910 | - | - |
| | Ketchankookem Irail | 0.90 | From Hill Koad | to 1 onge Street | Priority 1 | 224,838 | - | - |
| | Ketchankookem Trail | 1.10 | From Wagg'S Lane | to Oak Lane | Priority 1 | 274,802 | - | - |
| | Ketchankookem Trail | 0.45 | From Yonge Street | to Wagg'S Lane | Priority 1 | 112,419 | - | - |
| | Old Hwy 551 | 0.45 | From Ketchancookem Trail | to Highway 551 | Priority 1 | 112,419 | - | - |
| | Perivale Road East | 2.90 | from 1.7 km east | to Twin Harbours Road | Priority 1 | 724,478 | - | - |
| | Perivale Road East | 2.20 | From Highway 542 | to Learmont Road | Priority 1 | 549,604 | - | - |
| | Perivale Road East | 2.40 | From Twin Harbours Road | to Perivale East intersection | Priority 1 | 599,568 | - | - |
| | Perivale Road West | 3.20 | From Highway 542 | to Oriole Park | Priority 1 | 799,424 | - | - |
| | Rockville Road | 1.75 | From Elliot road | to Gibraltar Road | Priority 1 | 437,185 | - | - |
| | Rockville Road | 0.50 | From Highway 551 | to 0.5 km east | Priority 1 | 124,910 | - | - |
| | Sand Road | 2.00 | From private bush road | to Grimesthorpe Road | Priority 1 | 499.640 | - | - |
| | Silver Bay Road | 0.90 | From Johnston Road | to East Road | Priority 1 | 224.838 | - | - |
| | Union Road | 2.00 | From Highway 542 | to Mills Townshin Line | Priority 1 | 499 640 | | |
| | East Road | 2 50 | from 2 km N | to Fox Run (seasonal maintenance section) | Priority 1 | 378 492 | | |
| | Erowlay'S Lana | 1.30 | Public Road but unonanad | to and | Priority 1 | 106.816 | | |
| | Power Pood | 1.50 | from 2.0 km W | to Cilchrist Sideroad | Priority 1 | 624 550 | - | - |
| | Deaver Road | 2.50 | From Terms Day 1 | to onemist Sideroad | Priority 1 | 024,350 | - | - |
| | Deer Foot Trail | 1.60 | From Tracy Koad | to end | Priority I | 399,/12 | - | - |
| | Duke Street | 0.40 | From Nixon | to highway 551 | Priority 1 | 99,928 | - | - |
| | Garland Street | 0.44 | from Mary Jane Street | to Highway 551 | Priority 1 | 109,921 | - | - |
| | Gibraltor Road | 0.70 | from .07 km N | to Reggie Lane | Priority 1 | 174,874 | - | - |
| | Gibraltor Road | 2.90 | From Reggie Lane | to Rockville Road | Priority 1 | 724,478 | - | - |
| | Laurier Lane | 0.08 | From Duke | to Highway 542 | Priority 3 | - | - | 19,236 |
| | Margaret Street | 0.13 | From Bay Street | to Yonge Street | Priority 3 | - | - | 32,477 |
| | Mary Street | 0.10 | From Garland Street | to McNevin Street | Priority 3 | - | - | 24,982 |

Asset Management Plan

| Infrastructure | Asset Description | Length | From | То | Category | Ten Year | Investment Requir | rement |
|----------------|-------------------------|--------|---|---|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
| Component | | in km | | | | Priority 1 | Priority 2 | Priority 3 |
| | Many Streat | 0.10 | From Highway 551 | to Munno Street | Defenden 2 | | | 34.003 |
| | Mary Street | 0.10 | From Highway 551 | to Munro Street | Priority 3 | - | - | 24,982 |
| | Maly Sueet | 0.10 | From Many Jane Street | to Highway 551 | Priority 3 | - | - | 24,982 |
| | Mine Street | 0.44 | From Highway 551/Mutchmor corner | to Highway 551 | Priority 2 | 109,921 | - | - 24 082 |
| | Muna Street | 0.10 | From Fligs Jone Street | to Munio Street | Priority J | 57.450 | | 24,982 |
| | Munro Street | 0.23 | From Mire Street | to Mary Jane Street | Priority 1 | 52,459 | - | - |
| | Munio Street | 0.21 | From Diver Street | to Enza Jane Street | Priority 1 | 32,402 | - | - |
| | Oricle Bark Bood | 0.10 | Private road off of Holmes Street | to Mila Sueet | Priority 3 | - | - | 24,982 |
| | Diole Faik Road | 2.80 | Filvate foad off of Honnes Street | to Veneo Street | Priority 1 | 099,490 | - | - |
| | Perry Street | 0.13 | From Bay Street | to ronge Street | Priority 3 | - | - | 32,477 |
| | Cilum Ban Band | 0.00 | From Clanston Road | to end | Priority 1 | 149,692 | - | - |
| | Thoma Street | 0.90 | From Nixon | to Jonniston Road | Priority 1 | 224,656 | - | - |
| | Thome Street | 0.40 | FIOII NIXOI | to Fonge St. | Priority 1 | 99,928 | - | - |
| | Traile Fred Based | 0.40 | From Fonge St. | to Porest St. | Priority 1 | 99,928 | - | - |
| | Iralis End Road | 0.15 | From 542 | to 0.15 km south | Priority 3 | - | - | 37,473 |
| | Rockville Road | 0.25 | from 0.5 km east | to Emot Road | Priority 3 | - | - | 37,849 |
| | White Church Road | 1.05 | from Earle S Road corner | to Manitou Road | Priority 1 | 249,805 | - | - |
| | Big Lake Dump Road | 0.50 | From Highway 542 | to end | Priority 2 | - | /5,698 | - |
| | Islandview Trail | 0.14 | From Limberlost Lane | to Will-Oh-Wisp Way | Priority 3 | - | - | 21,196 |
| | Islandview Trail | 0.17 | From Pleasant View Terrace | to Limberlost Lane | Priority 3 | - | - | 25,737 |
| | Johnston Road | 0.80 | From Silver Bay Road | to end | Priority 2 | - | 121,118 | - |
| | Kamp Kagawong Trail | 0.60 | From Perivale Road West | to Allan Township Line | Priority 2 | - | 90,838 | - |
| | Kirk Road/Campbell Line | 2.00 | From Tracy Road | to Learmont Road | Priority 2 | - | 302,794 | - |
| | McAllister Road | 1.00 | From Highway 542 | to end | Priority 2 | - | 151,397 | - |
| | Will-O-Wisp Way | 0.14 | From Limberlost Lane | to Rainbow Trail | Priority 3 | - | - | 21,196 |
| | Will-O-Wisp Way | 0.29 | From Rainbow Trail | to Ketchancookem Trail | Priority 3 | - | - | 43,905 |
| | Beaver Road | 0.70 | to Grimesthorpe Road | to 1.3km W | Priority 1 | 174,874 | - | - |
| | Lake Huron Drive | 1.60 | From Sand Road | to Burke Street intersection | Priority 1 | 399,712 | - | - |
| | McDermid subdivision | 1.10 | from Highway 551 | to Cranston Road | Priority 1 | 274,802 | - | - |
| | Monument Road | 1.10 | from 1.0 km north | To Learmont | Priority 1 | 274,802 | - | - |
| | Rockville Road | 0.75 | From Gilbralter intersection east | to Camp Mary Anne Corner (shared with NEMI) | Priority 1 | 187,365 | - | - |
| | Yonge Street | 3.30 | From Margaret | to Blue Road | Priority 2 | - | 499,610 | - |
| | Yonge Street | 0.20 | From Perry | From Margaret | Priority 3 | - | - | 30,279 |
| | Case Road | 1.80 | From Trail'S End Road | 2.0 km S Of Hwy 542 | Priority 2 | - | 272,514 | - |
| | Case Road | 2.00 | from 2.0 km S Of Hwy 542 | to Highway 542 | Priority 2 | - | 302,794 | - |
| | Blue Road | 1.40 | From Yonge Street | to 1.4 km W | Priority 2 | - | 211,956 | - |
| | Dial Road | 3.70 | From White Lake Road | to dead end | Priority 2 | - | 560,168 | - |
| | Digby'S Sideroad | 0.20 | From Highway 542 | to 0.4km inward (year round maintain) | Priority 3 | - | - | 30,279 |
| | Townline West | 0.75 | From White Lake Road | to end | Priority 2 | - | 113,548 | - |
| | White Church Road | 2.00 | From Britainville Road | to Earle'S Road corner | Priority 2 | - | 302,794 | - |
| | Young Road | 0.70 | From Myle'S Sideroad | to end | Priority 2 | - | 105,978 | - |
| | White Lake Road | 1.10 | From Townline Road West | to Dial Road | Priority 2 | - | 166,537 | - |
| | Case Road | 0.50 | From the corner of White Lake Road | to Trail'S End Road | Priority 2 | - | 75,698 | - |
| | Myles Sideroad | 0.50 | From Homestead Road | to end | Priority 2 | - | 75,698 | - |
| | Oakcliffe Drive North | 0.65 | From Mill Road | to end | Priority 2 | - | 98,408 | - |
| | Oakcliffe Drive South | 0.65 | From Mill Road | to end | Priority 2 | - | 98,408 | - |
| | Stapleton Road | 0.40 | From Highway 542 | to private section | Priority 2 | - | 60,559 | - |
| | White Lake Road | 1.10 | From Dial Road | to Case Road | Priority 2 | - | 166,537 | - |
| | Myles Sideroad | 1.40 | From Highway 542 Westward | to Homestead Road | Priority 2 | - | 211,956 | - |
| | Camp MaryAnn Road | 0.50 | from Cox's Lane | .5 km S Joint maintained with NEMI | Priority 1 | 124,910 | - | - |
| | Dewar Lane | 0.20 | from lumberlost | to end | Priority 3 | - | - | 30,279 |
| | Maple Lane | 0.80 | From Silver Bay Road | to end | Priority 2 | - | 121,118 | - |
| | Mill Road | 2.10 | From Silver Bay Road | to Oakcliffe Drive intersection | Priority 2 | - | 317,933 | - |
| | Townline East | 0.70 | From Highway 542 | to end | Priority 2 | - | 105,978 | - |
| | Townline West | 2.00 | From Highway 542 | to White Lake Road (Shared with Tehkummah) | Priority 2 | - | 302,794 | - |
| | Trails End Road | 2.10 | from 0.15 km south | to Case Road | Priority 2 | - | 317,933 | - |
| | Campbell Line Road | 2.00 | From Tracy Road | to Learmont Road | Priority 2 | - | 302,794 | - |
| | Perivale Road East | 1.00 | From Perivale intersection | to Dawson's Resort | Priority 2 | - | 151.397 | - |
| | East Road | 2,50 | From Fox Run (seasonal maintenance section) | to Silver Bay Road (year round maintenance) | Priority 2 | - | 378,492 | - |
| | | | | ()()()() | , 2 | | | |

Asset Management Plan

| rastructure | Asset Description | Length | From | То | Category | Ten Year | Investment Requir | ement |
|-------------|---------------------|--------|--|---|--------------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
| mponent | | in km | | | | Priority 1 | Priority 2 | Priority 3 |
| | Ford David | 2.00 | Even Witheren 542 | to O have N | Distante 2 | | 202 704 | |
| | East Road | 2.00 | From Highway 542 Second read off Highway 542 reat East Band | to 2 km N Second read off Highway 542 next East Baad | Priority 2 Deionity 2 | - | 302,794 | - |
| | Lyon S Lane | 0.50 | Seasonal road off Highway 542 past East Road | Seasonal foad off Highway 542 past East Road | Priority 2 | - | 75,698 | - |
| | Nighswander Road | 0.50 | From Silver Bay Road | to private road | Priority 2 | - | /5,698 | - |
| | Old Mill Road | 2.00 | From Britainville Road | to Highway 542 | Priority 2 | - | 302,794 | - |
| | Tracy Road West | 2.00 | From Campbell Line Road | to Monument Road | Priority 2 | - | 302,794 | - |
| | Watson Bay Road | 0.80 | From Highway 542 | to dead end | Priority 2 | - | 121,118 | - |
| | Blue Road | 1.00 | from 1.4 km W | to Cress Road | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Britainville Road | 2.00 | From corner going north | to Old Mill Road | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Britainville Road | 2.00 | From White Church Road in 2km | to western corner | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Dominion Bay Road | 1.60 | Off of Manitou Road | Off of Manitou Road | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Evergreen Drive | 2.20 | From Highway 542 | to just past Lanktree Sideroad corner | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Lanktree Side Road | 2.00 | From Highway 542 | to Evergreen Drive | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Manitou Road | 0.70 | From White Church Road | to Dominion Bay Road | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Tracy Road East | 1.00 | From Monument Road | to Deer Foot Trail | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Cranston Road | 0.50 | from .2 km westward | to Highway 551 | Priority 2 | - | 124,910 | - |
| | Eliza Jane Street | 0.10 | From Highway 551 | to Munro Street | Priority 3 | - | - | 24,982 |
| | Forest Street | 0.17 | From Thorne | to Highway 542 | Priority 3 | - | - | 42,469 |
| | Monument Road | 2.00 | from 0.5 km north | to Tracy Road | Priority 2 | | 499,640 | - |
| | Monument Road | 2.00 | From Cranston Road | to Blue Road | Priority 2 | | 499.640 | - |
| | Blue Road | 3.70 | From Cress Road | to Monument Road | Priority 3 | | - | |
| | Blue Road | 2.00 | From Monument Road | to Highway 551 | Priority 3 | | | _ |
| | Cooper Boad | 0.80 | From Highway 542 | to 0.8km inwords (year round maintenance) | Priority 3 | | | |
| | Cranston Boad | 0.80 | From Monument Read | to Diver Dead | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Crease Based | 0.80 | From Modulinen Road | to River Road | Priority 2 | - | - | - |
| | Ellist Bood | 2.00 | From Highway 542 | to Hill Bood | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Elliot Road | 2.00 | From Highway 542 | to Hill Road | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Elliot Road | 2.00 | From hill Road | to Rockville Road | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Hill Road | 2.00 | From Highway 551 | to Elliot Road | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Lakeshore Road | 0.80 | From corner of Ketchancookem Trail | to Hare'S Lane | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Gibraltor Road | 0.70 | From Highway 542 | to 0.7 km N | Priority 2 | - | 174,874 | - |
| | Holmes Street | 1.00 | Off of Oriole Park 1km | Off of Oriole Park 1km | Priority 2 | - | 249,820 | - |
| | Monument Road | 2.10 | From Tracy Road | to 1.0 km north | Priority 2 | - | 524,622 | - |
| | Oriole Park | 1.10 | From Perivale west northward | From Perivale west northward | Priority 2 | - | 274,802 | - |
| | Sand Road | 2.00 | From Highway 551 | to private bush road | Priority 2 | - | 499,640 | - |
| | Silver Bay Road | 1.30 | to Highway 542 | to Moody'S Lane | Priority 2 | - | 324,766 | - |
| | Watson Road | 0.15 | From Hwy 542 | to Hwy 542 | Priority 3 | - | - | 37,473 |
| | Silver Bay Road | 0.90 | From East Road | to Paul'S Point Lane | Priority 2 | - | 224,838 | - |
| | Grimesthorpe Road | 2.10 | From Beaver Road | to Highway 542 | Priority 2 | - | 524,622 | - |
| | Monument Road | 2.10 | From Tracy Road | to Learmont Road | Priority 2 | - | 524.622 | - |
| | Ketchankookem Trail | 1.10 | From Oak Lane | to corner of Lakeshore Road | Priority 2 | | 274.802 | - |
| | Learmont Road | 1.00 | From Perivale Road Fast | to 1.0 km east | Priority 2 | | 249 820 | |
| | Monument Road | 2.10 | From Learmont | to Billings Town Line | Priority 2 | | 524 622 | |
| | Silver Bay Road | 0.20 | Past Paul'S Point Lane | to end | Priority 3 | | | 19 964 |
| | Source Bay Road | 1.00 | From Baavar Boad/ Gilchrist Sidaroad intersection | to end | Priority 2 | - | 240 820 | 49,904 |
| | Square Bay Koau | 1.00 | From Beaver Road, Gitchrist Sideroad intersection | to end | Priority 2 | - | 249,820 | - |
| | Fox Run | 0.30 | From East Road | to end | Phonity 3 | - | - | - |
| | Lakeshore Road | 1.40 | From Hare's Lane | to Highway 542 | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Beaver Road | 1.00 | From Highway 542 | to 1.0 km w | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Coventry Road | 1.20 | From Highway 542 | to Highway 542 | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Douglas Drive | 0.36 | From Highway 542 | to highway 551 | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Learmont Road | 1.80 | From Campbell Line Road | to Monument Road | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Learmont Road | 2.00 | From Hartley Sideroad | to Cambell Line Road | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Perivale Road East | 3.20 | From Learmont Road | Perivale Road East/West intersection | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Perivale Road East | 1.70 | Oriole Park Street | to 1.7 km east | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Anglin Street | 0.13 | From corner of Bay | to corner of Yonge St. | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Anglin Street | 0.28 | From Corner of Nixon | to corner of Bay St. | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Beaver Road | 1.10 | to corner of Bay St. | to 1.1 km W | Priority 3 | - | - | |
| | Cranston Road | 0.20 | from River Road | to .2 km westward | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Eliza Jane Street | 0.10 | From McNevin Street | to Highway 551 | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | | 0.10 | | | | | | |

Asset Management Plan

| Infrastructure | Asset Description | Length | From | То | Category | Ten Vear | Investment Requi | rement |
|----------------|---|--------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|
| Component | Tible Description | in km | 110 | 10 | Curregory | Priority 1 | Priority 2 | Priority 3 |
| • | | | | | | | | · · |
| | Monument Road | 2.00 | From Blue Road | to Highway 542 | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Monument Road | 2.00 | From Highway 542 | to 0.5 km north | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Silver Bay Road | 1.20 | From Franks Road | to Mill Road | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Silver Bay Road | 1.70 | from Moody'S Lane | to Frank'S Road | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Yonge Street | 4.00 | From Blue Road | To Government | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Burke Street | 0.80 | From Lake Huron Drive | to end | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Frank'S Road | 2.30 | From Silver Bay Road | to Frank'S Road intersection | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Frank'S Road East | 0.50 | From Frank'S Road intersection | to end | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Frank'S Road West | 0.80 | From Frank'S Road intersection | to end | Priority 3 | | | |
| | Hutchinson Boad | 0.10 | From Highway 542 | to end | Priority 3 | | | _ |
| | Lake Huron Drive | 2 20 | From Burke Street | to end at Lougheed Bay | Priority 3 | | | |
| | Lake Hurbit Drive | 2.20 | From Burke Street | to end at Lougheed Day | Thomy 5 | 17,360,805 | 12,990,201 | 1,112,272 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Bridges | Union Road Bridge | | | | Priority 2 | - | 148,100 | - |
| | Beaver Road (West) Bridge | | | | Priority 2 | - | 125,000 | - |
| | Beaver Road (East) Bridge | | | | Priority 2 | - | 117,150 | - |
| | Learmont Road Culvert | | | | Priority 2 | - | 93,850 | - |
| | Monument Road Bridge | | | | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Blue Road Bridge | | | | Priority 3 | - | - | 250 |
| | Cranston Road Bridge | | | | Priority 2 | - | 146,800 | - |
| | Ketchancookem Trail Bridge | | | | Priority 3 | - | - | 2,000 |
| | Case Road Bridge | | | | Priority 3 | - | - | 500 |
| | Town Line Road Bridge* | | | | Priority 1 | 69,844 | - | - |
| | McAllister (Grimesthorpe) Road Bridge | | | | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | 69,844 | 630,900 | 2,750 |
| Buildings | Spring Bay Community Hall | | | | Priority 3 | - | | 10.017 |
| B. | Spring Bay Fire Hall | | | | Priority 3 | | | 37.865 |
| | Mindemova Arena | | | | Priority 1 | 519 500 | | 57,005 |
| | Mindemoya Ald School | | | | Priority 3 | 517,500 | | 42 500 |
| | Mindemotya Gammunitu Hell | | | | Priority 2 | | - | 42,500 |
| | Mindemoya Community Han | | | | Pilotity 3 | - | - | 23,002 |
| | Mindemoya Municipal Garage | | | | Priority 3 | - | - | 29,250 |
| | Mindemoya Municipal Complex | | | | Priority 3 | - | - | 4,000 |
| | Mindemoya Fire Hall | | | | Priority I | 159,500 | - | - |
| | Providence Bay Arena | | | | Priority 3 | - | - | 30,000 |
| | Providence Bay Fire Hall | | | | Priority 3 | - | - | 6,124 |
| | Sandfield Community Centre | | | | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Sandfield Fire Hall | | | | Priority 3 | - | - | 33,885 |
| | Sandfield Municipal Garage | | | | Priority 3 | - | - | 32,935 |
| | Big Lake Community Centre | | | | Priority 3 | - | - | 13,700 |
| | Mindemoya Lake Pavillion | | | | Priority 3 | - | - | 13,335 |
| | Mindemoya Park - Playground Pavillion | | | | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Government Road Storage Building | | | | Priority 3 | - | - | 1,000 |
| | Providence Bay Centennial Hall / Library | | | | Priority 2 | - | 58,620 | - |
| | Providence Bay Harbour View Interpretive Center | | | | Priority 3 | - | - | 12,140 |
| | Monument Road Cenotaph Washroom | | | | Priority 3 | - | - | 9,335 |
| | Mindemova Welcome Centre | | | | Priority 3 | | - | - |
| | Pioneer Museum | | | | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | Mindemova Sewage Treatment Plant | | | | Priority 1 | 273.500 | - | - |
| | Mindemova Water Treatment Plant | | | | Priority 1 | 85,500 | - | - |
| | Sewage Pump Station | | | | Priority 3 | - | - | - |
| | • • | | | | * * | 1,038,000 | 58,620 | 299,688 |
| Vehicles | 1987 Ford Fire Van | | | | Driveity 1 | 80.000 | | |
| , cilicits | 1002 International Dump/ Plan | | | | FIIOIIIy I | 120,000 | - | - |
| | 1992 International Dump/ Plow | | | | Priority 1 | 180,000 | - | - |
| | 1990 Jonn Deere 450 Bulldozer | | | | Priority I | 185,000 | - | - |
| | 1982 Brush Chipper | | | | Priority 3 | 55,000 | - | - |
| | 2005 Chev Silverado | | | | Priority 3 | - | 60,000 | - |

Asset Management Plan Infrastructure Requirements by Priority Category

| Infrastructure | Asset Description | Length | From | То | Category | Ten Year Investment Requirement | | rement |
|----------------|-------------------|--------|------|----|----------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Component | | in km | | | | Priority 1 | Priority 2 | Priority 3 |
| | | | | | | 500,000 | 60,000 | - |
| | | | | | | 18,968,648 | 13,739,721 | 1,414,710 |





0

6

Asset Management Planning for the Municipality of Central Manitoulin

Appendix J Suggested Capital Financing Policy

PURPOSE

The goal of the Municipality's capital financing policy shall be to set out the guiding principles for the financing of future capital expenditures in a manner that considers the infrastructure investment requirements of the Municipality as well as affordability issues for taxpayers.

GLOSSARY

Capital Levy – The amount of money raised through taxation that is transferred to the capital fund or reserves to be used to help pay for the cost of capital projects.

Debt – Any obligation for the payment of money. The Municipality considers debt to consist of debentures, cash loans from financial institutions, capital leases, debenture financing approved through bylaw for which no debt has yet been issued, debenture financing approved through the capital budget for which no bylaw has yet been established, outstanding financial commitments, loan guarantees and any debt issue by, or on behalf of the Municipality, including mortgages, debentures or demand loans.

Long-term Debt – Any Debt for which the repayment of any portion of the principal is due beyond one year.

Municipal Levy – The amount of money raised through taxation by the Municipality for the purposes of funding operating costs as well as the Capital Levy.

POLICY STATEMENTS

- 1. The Municipality shall increase the Municipal Levy by a minimum of 2% per year for each of the next five years (2014 to 2018 inclusive), with the 2% increase being added to the Capital Levy.
- 2. The increase in the Capital Levy shall only be used for the following purposes:
 - a. To fund capital expenditures;
 - b. To increase reserve balances in order to finance future capital expenditures; or
 - c. To finance the annual costs associated with Long-term Debt issued in connection with capital projects.
- 3. Subsequent to the five year phase-in period for increases to the Municipal Levy, the Municipality shall increase the Capital Levy by at least the Consumer Price Index, as published by Statistics Canada.





0

6

Asset Management Planning for the Municipality of Central Manitoulin

Appendix K Suggested Borrowing Policy
PURPOSE

The goal of the Municipality's debt policy shall be to set out the guiding principles for the approval, issuance and administration of any Municipality debt, which shall adhere to all statutory requirements.

GLOSSARY

Debt – Any obligation for the payment of money. The Municipality considers debt to consist of debentures, cash loans from financial institutions, capital leases, debenture financing approved through bylaw for which no debt has yet been issued, debenture financing approved through the capital budget for which no bylaw has yet been established, outstanding financial commitments, loan guarantees and any debt issue by, or on behalf of the Municipality, including mortgages, debentures or demand loans.

Debt and Financial Obligation Limit – The maximum amount of annual debt servicing costs that a municipality can undertake or guarantee without seeking the approval of the Ontario Municipal Board. The Debt and Financial Obligation Limit is calculated pursuant to *Ontario Regulation 403/02 – Debt and Financial Obligation Limits*.

Lease Financial Agreements – A financial agreement, in accordance with *Ontario Regulation* 653/05 – *Debt Related Financial Instruments and Financial Agreements*, that a municipality may enter into for the purpose of obtaining long-term financing of a capital undertaking of the municipality.

Long-term Debt – Any Debt for which the repayment of any portion of the principal is due beyond one year.

Material Impact – Under Ontario Regulation 653/05 – Debt Related Financial Instruments and Financial Agreements, a Lease Financing Agreement has a material impact on a municipality if the costs or risks associated with the agreement significantly affect the municipality's Debt and Financial Obligation Limit, or would reasonably be expected to have a significant effect on that limit.

POLICY STATEMENTS

- 1. The Municipality shall only enter into Long-term Debt, including Lease Financing Agreements, where the following conditions are met:
 - a. The Long-term Debt will be managed in a manner consistent with other long-term planning, financial and management objectives.
 - b. Consideration will be given to the impact on future taxpayers.
 - c. Long-term Debt will be managed in a manner to limit financial risk exposure.
 - d. The timing, type and term of Long-term Debt will be determined with a view of minimizing long-term cost to the extent possible.

- e. The term of Long-term Debt will not exceed the useful life of the particular asset.
- f. The issuance of Long-term Debt will not result in the Municipality exceeding its Debt and Financial Obligation Limit.
- g. A category of Lease Financing Agreements may be relied upon for non-material or operational leases where the agreements will not, in the opinion of the Treasurer as delegated by Council through this policy, result in a Material Impact for the Municipality.
- 2. All Debt shall be issued in Canadian dollars.
- 3. It shall be the general practice to issue Debt where the interest rates will be fixed over its term. The Municipality may issue Debt in which the interest rate will vary where, in the opinion of the Treasurer, it is in the Municipality's best interest to allow the rate to float provided such Debt, in addition to any other Debt, does not exceed fifteen percent (15%) of the total outstanding Debt of the Municipality in accordance with *Ontario Regulation* 276/02 Bank Loans.
- 4. Upon the repayment of Long-term Debt, the amounts previously committed to annual debt servicing shall not be removed from the Municipality's budget but rather will be reallocated towards:
 - a. Debt servicing costs for new Debt issued by the Municipality; and/or
 - b. Contributions to reserves for capital purposes.
- 5. The awarding of any contract under this Policy, unless otherwise authorized by Council, shall follow the requirements as set out in the Municipality's procurement policy.
- 6. Council, in conjunction with staff, shall review the Municipality's outstanding Debt in conjunction with the annual budget process.

RELEVANT LEGISLATION

- Municipal Act, 2001
- Ontario Regulation 247/01 Variable Interest Rate Debentures and Foreign Currency Borrowing
- Ontario Regulation 276/02 Bank Loans
- Ontario Regulation 278/02 Construction Financing
- Ontario Regulation 403/02 Debt and Financial Obligation Limits
- Ontario Regulation 653/05 Debt Related Financial Instruments and Financial Agreements

KPING cutting through complexity

KPMG CONFIDENTIAL

The information contained herein is of a general nature and is not intended to address the circumstances of any particular individual or entity. Although we endeavor to provide accurate and timely information, there can be no guarantee that such information is accurate as of the date it is received or that it will continue to be accurate in the future. No one should act on such information without appropriate professional advice after a thorough examination of the particular situation.

© 2013 KPMG LLP, a Canadian limited liability partnership and a member firm of the KPMG network of independent member firms affiliated with KPMG International Cooperative ("KPMG International"), a Swiss entity. All rights reserved.

The KPMG name, logo and "cutting through complexity" are registered trademarks or trademarks of KPMG International.